

# THE PLEIADIAN AGENDA



A NEW COSMOLOGY  
FOR THE AGE OF LIGHT

INTRODUCED BY BRIAN SWIMME  
**BARBARA HAND CLOW**

# THE PLEIADIAN AGENDA



## A NEW COSMOLOGY FOR THE AGE OF LIGHT

INTRODUCED BY BRIAN SWIMME

**BARBARA HAND CLOW**

Barbara Hand Clow - Pleiadian Cosmology

### CONTENTS

[ACKNOWLEDGMENTS](#)

[FOREWORD](#)— Entering the Universe

[PREFACE](#)— The division of reality 1. [COSMIC PARTY](#)

Invitations to the Cosmic Party

The Story of the Photon Band, Galactic Night and Alchemy of Nine Dimensions

2. [PHOTON BAND](#)

The Photon Band and the Process of Transmutation

The Photon Band, The Mayan Calendar and the Pleiades

Snake Medicine and the Mayan Calendar

The Elementary and the United Telluric

The feelings and the Pleiadians

The Danger of Beliefs and Groups

Healing and Activation orgasm during Photonics

Galactic Highway Information and Syrians

Home Building

Your Sacred Altar Your Ka

3. THE ALCHEMY OF NINE DIMENSIONS

Finding Your Monad

**Abraham and Uranium**

**Relations between the Anunnaki and the Syrians**

**Anubis and your bodies**

**A Vision for Radiation from Higher Dimensions**

**Henoch and Radiation**

**4. [LIZARDS AND THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH](#)**

**Lizard King talks about the Kundalini**

**Doctor Lizard and God**

**Satya and Button Cosmic Re-start**

**Satya Meditations to open dimensional portals**

**5. THE HISTORY OF THE GODDESS ALCHEMY**

**Satya Women and Alchemy**

**Moon Talk**

**How To express the desired Physical Reality**

**Lunar Manifestation Techniques**

**Satya and the Awakening of Your Blood**

**Facts from Building Your Future**

**Further exploration of Blood Codes**

**Christ and the activation of the plant kingdom**

**Explosion Multidimensional**

**6. [THE DILEMMA OF LUCIFER AND THE POWER OF ANU](#)**

**The Geometry of Light in the Sixth Dimension**

**Lucifer and the Anunnaki Distraction**

**Anu, the Sumerian Great God**

**Satya and the Chosen People**

**Isaiah and the Egyptian Temple of Reptiles**

**Khem, the Temple of Reptiles in the Nile Delta**

**7. [ALCION LIBRARY AND tzolk'in - GUARDIAN OF TIME](#)**

**Reading the Mind of the Sun**

**Satya leads you to the Library of Alcyone**

**The Lens of the Nine Dimensions of World Lit**

**Photon Hop like popcorn in the Pleiades and Gaia**

**Anubis tells the true story of Christ**

**APPENDICES**

?

[A](#)

[APPENDIX A](#)— **Astrological transits from 1972 until the end of the Great Mayan Calendar December 21, 2012**

?

[A](#)

[APPENDIX B](#)— **The Timing of the Entrance of the solar system in the Photon Band**

?

[A](#)

[APPENDIX C](#)— **Galactic Precipitation: Metonic Cycle**

?

[A](#)

[APPENDIX D](#)— **The Sirius Star System and the Ancient Records of Orion**

[GLOSSARY](#)

[ABOUT THE AUTHOR](#)

**Barbara Hand Clow - Pleiadian Cosmology**



# Acknowledgments

This book never been written without the incredible support that you gave Gerry Clow. Gerry was the chief editor and his extraordinary skill and dedication were the ingredients needed to disclose a material as diverse and difficult.

Thanks to Brian Swimme to present this book. As we move from mind to mind heliocentric galactic've always been with me for the radical changes of consciousness.

Channel this book to Gerry Clow, John Kaminski and Audrey Peterson. Thanks John for transcribing the tapes and for assisting in the editing. Thanks for being a guardian with respect to any half-truth or inappropriate emphasis. Audrey, thanks for your openness, your love and your vision of light. I appreciate your availability to all three and your courage to dare with another tour 'mad' with the Pleiadians.

I express my gratitude to the people who most helped me clarify my voice Pleiadian. They are Barbara Marciniak, Ken Carey, Lyssa Royal, Wendy Munro, Tom Crisley and Tobi and Teri Weiss Power Place Tours. Thanks to Jeanne Scoville and film producer David Drewry for your unfailing ability to recognize the importance of the work in time to film in Egypt in 1994.

I would like to thank the assistance so he could understand the Grand Mayan Calendar. These people are Hunbatz Men, Alberto Ruz Buenfil and Lloydine Jose Arguelles, Tony Shearer, John Major Jenkins, Terence McKenna, Stephen McFadden, Hugh Harleston and Jose Diaz-Bolio.

I would like to express my gratitude also to the "Bears" by the support I received for this project. I am deeply grateful to Mindy Belter for the excellent design and illustrations, Sonya Moor for his careful correction Lightbourne and Image for a great photo.

Thanks to Carol White, Audrey Peterson and Nicki Scully for helping see the elementary Wingard Erhart Dawn for keeping inside my body while I was working too and Barbara Morgan for lending their gardens. Maybe I had not been so conscious about the equality of animals, insects, rocks, humans, and stars had it not been for the kindness, full of truth, my four children, Tom, Matthew, Christopher and Elizabeth, thank you for share the Earth with me.

## FOREWORD

### ENTERING THE UNIVERSE

The best way to approach the new book by Barbara Hand Clow, *The Pleiadian Cosmology*, is to see encompassed within the traditional cosmological task of learning how to "get into the Universe." For most modern people this might appear to be a little odd, even trivial. After all, what could be easier than entering it? However, the fact is that the challenge of entering the universe is very old. And we, humans in particular, we are uniquely challenged as a species because we do not only with our genetic inheritance. In other animals are spared all this. At least, in most situations, instructions on how to behave are at hand.

Our challenge is totally different. We have accumulated a wealth of information about the universe and how it works and all this information must be taken into account to learn how to act wisely in the universe. Enter it simply means learning the ways of a wider world and how one should relate to this. The first humans felt this was a deep and urgent challenge. Possibly, from 300,000 years ago, but surely over the past 40,000, the humans gathered at night and discussed the ways of the universe to find their way through the Great World. No matter which continent they lived, what culture, in which area, they met the night around a campfire on the plains of Africa, in caves in the forests of Eurasia, under the brilliant night sky of the masses land of Australia and the longhouses of North America and had the sacred stories of the universe and what it took to live a noble life.

I say that all cultures did, but this obviously is not exact, as contemporary humans do not. It seems that modern humanity is the first culture that breaks with this tradition of holding major mysteries of the universe. What meaning can be abandoned something that worked for 300,000 years?

Modern industrial society does things differently. The issues of primary importance are treated in churches, mosques and temples. There, every weekend billion humans meet to reflect on their relationship with the divine. In all these ceremonies a week, so essential to health and spirituality of humanity in general, one can find a variety of religious celebrations, but rarely is a serious contemplation of the universe, and by "universe" I mean simply to universe of stars and the Earth's surface and amphibians and mammals and insects and rivers and swamps.

Therefore, we are in the current stalemate: modern religions have focused mainly on human relationships with themselves and with the divine and have departed the old questions of how to enter the universe, while the other hand, science, although it focuses on the universe, teaches a universe that has no meaning or purpose and avoids talking about the sacred role of humans in it.

Now we discuss the latest book by Barbara Hand Clow. From the beginning to the end, she sees the universe as a sacred realm of matter, energy and information, but also see it as full of spiritual beings. This is a universe with a sacred destiny. Also, and once again, from beginning to end, Clow focuses on the role that humans have to play in this cosmic drama. She writes that we help each of us to "remember how to swim among the stars." It promises to help us "turn our cosmic being". In direct opposition to what the genius nihilistic, postmodern, that haunts most modern universities, she talks about the central role played by humans, the Earth as a whole, since he writes "... You are the bodies for all dimensions (cosmic) as the Earth enters the Age of Aquarius".

Neither makes the habitual sin in incurring the best of Western classical philosophy that praises the man while denigrating the entire non-human world. For Clow, all life is sacred and each species plays a vital role. In a beautiful phrase, writes: "animals are the source of stellar wisdom of

humans." And not only your close relatives, the mammals.

In their view, also reptiles have a special power that should be respected as when he writes that "we, the reptiles that we stay on Earth are the ones who keep this incredible intelligence (Gaia). We maintain this knowledge directly into our bodies physicists."

Before proceeding, we must stand up and do a very simple question: if our young people were initiated into the universe through a similar cosmology, a cosmology that sees the universe as sacred, a cosmology that shows the human being grand and cosmic role, a cosmology that loves animals and other forms of life, how would our children doomed to grow and destroy the Earth, as many of us have done?

If we proposed we establish a culture rooted in a living cosmology, we should know why visions as those of Clow, would inevitably be dismissed by the "World Management Team".

Humanity lost speculative cosmology five centuries ago when the new scientific enterprises destroyed the common understanding of the universe of medieval humanity. In 1543, Nicolaus Copernicus, an obscure Polish astronomer, said the Sun, not Earth, was the center of the world.

Of course, now we accept this as true, but remember that whole culture was based on the assumption that the Earth was the center. One result of this transformation was to discard all speculative cosmological work, work similar to the one you have in your hands, threw them all away. Let me explain how it happened.

Copernicus, more than anyone, knew how dangerous it was his research. As canon of the Church, refused to publish his findings until he was on his deathbed. What he feared finally happening: the scientific content of his research was accepted and the cosmological orientation of the medieval world was slowly but decisively rejected. The modern world, based on the division between science and religion, was born at that time. Since then the religion would be considered as a reservoir of truths about the conduct required to reach the sky, science, moreover, is increasingly understood as a method of discovering the truth of the physical universe, a universe devoid of spiritual realities and contain only raw material.

What we see here is that Copernicus' discovery of the truth concerning the motion of the Earth around the Sun, also made that humans will fight about how truth is integrated. For many hundreds of thousands of years, humans maintained that Earth was the center of the universe. Those humans have been deeply puzzled by the suggestion that the Sun lay in the center and that the Earth revolved around it.

To the mind naive or pre-Copernican, sun is hot this thing up there in the sky each day and travels around the Earth.

We can not define its size but should not be too large as it can impede their vision with a thumb. The Earth however, is worldwide! It is the place of the great oceans and tides and huge mountain ranges and terrible hurricanes! From snowstorms and avalanches!

Copernicus's greatness is that his book provoked a process by which most advanced thinkers of Europe could foresee this new, subtle and surprising truth: the Sun resides in the inner solar system as Earth, Mars, Jupiter and all other planets revolve around it. However, the unfortunate part was that convinced us that our feelings and intuitions were unreliable. Thereafter, all work that took into account these ways of knowing, and certainly these are the primary ways in Pleiadian Cosmology of Clow-should be considered meaningless, stupid, worthless and a waste of time.

How, then, should one approach the visionary works and speculative, especially when you have in your hands?

Think there are three basic approaches: the first would be to modern science and majority, which considers any discussion based on astrology or galactic tuning as useless. This approach is characteristic of most scientists today.

The second approach is to regard such work as something that is literally and scientifically true, similar to how some people consider the Bible as being literally and scientifically true. This approach, perhaps even more popular than the first, has the unfortunate failing to confront his followers with the science that is the approach more powerful, more consensus in our culture to the truth.

The third approach, suggested by the text itself, is to think that this work belongs to the realm of poetry. To understand how a poetic vision may be true, but somewhat differently to the scientific uncertainty, I would offer the following two explanations and pictures of Pleiadian cosmology as a whole: Imagine the moment when Beethoven first played his "

Ode to Joy "in an empty room. But the room was not empty when we consider all forms of life, especially those who were single-celled prokaryotes, imagine them floating in the air. Undoubtedly, if we can assume to the smallest single-celled organism-the aforementioned sensitivity prokaryotes were unable to appreciate the music that was filling the room. What would have happened if a single, one billion of these creatures, one would have been a genius? What would have happened if instead of simply allowing the musical vibrations flew through it without noticing anything, the creature had awakened to the presence of something big?

Surely it would experience would be only the most wretched pettiness of the global reality of the music of Beethoven, but it is inconceivable that had been shaken by a strange feeling that a magnificence far beyond their usual daily activities would have impregnated suddenly?

If a human has the sensitivity to respond to intelligence that passes quickly through the Milky Way Galaxy-an intelligence that has organized three hundred billion stars for ten billion years, an intelligence whose form and manner of work is beyond any This is even articulated by careful and empirical techniques of modern astronomy, one can imagine that this man would have created a crazy, poetic fantasy. When the neocortex, or any other region of the central nervous system, is lit by a giant cyber or galactic mind, one can expect to hear the crazy and speculative visions of Barbara Hand Clow Pleiadian Cosmology, but not the wise and safe claims of a truth of date.

\* Brian Swimme, Ph.D.

August 1995





# PREFACE

## DIVISION OF REALITY

The book in your hands will be easier to understand if you have some knowledge of how the Pleiadians have been communicating with humans. Many indigenous people of Earth have origins Pleiadians said, and suddenly, in the

'70s, Bil Meier of Switzerland, reported on direct contact with ships and beings Pleiadians. In the '80s, Ken Carey published a book entitled *Starseed Transmissions*, an inspiring appearance and remarkable clarity of intelligence Pleiadian; Lyssa Royal and I were receiving transmissions, in 1988, Barbara Marciniak opened suddenly, a powerful channel Pleiadian thought and many other mediums channels were reporting similar teachings coming from this star system. Pleiadian Cosmology is transmitted mainly by Satya of Alcyone, a powerful Pleiadian wisdom that is identified with the Goddess.

When, in 1984, the Pleiadians began to encourage me for the first time as an adult, I heard for months 'Morse code transmissions'! Gradually their voices became clearer, but I felt a great sense of confusion about the way he spoke of earth science, human behavior and spiritual evolution. To put it simply: what they were saying to us was how to try to decode the light passing through a kaleidoscope, his view of us is multifaceted and intergrowth geometrical and can be difficult to translate. In the late 80s, his complex view seemed upset and confused me but I kept passing on their perspectives and what they were saying was more fascinating than what I was hearing on the Earth. I admit that this was not an easy time for me.

Often, things became very complex because psychologically, the more he knew the Pleiadians, the more I realized that their voices, in fact, were the voice of my own inner child, the wise teachings that were appearing forced me to remember my true and not yet conditioned to be home. When I understood, I began to remember when I was four months, a flurry of air shook the curtains next to my crib, and when these beautiful, little blue creatures came to visit.

Despite the difficulties I knew, finally, it was integrating the presence of al and then started talking Satya in 1992.

Because of its appearance, type Pleiadian Cosmology in anticipation of a division of the reality that the Pleiadians say that will happen in 1998. Satya has a clear voice, you see, so it's time that you talk to herself

"I am Satya, director of a large group of Pleiadians. I am the custodian of the records of Alcyone, the central library Pleiadian and by developing a direct conduit through Barbara Hand Clow towards you, she has also improved their own skills communication. Therefore, this book offers a wide range of organizations and groups Pleiadians and al have an agenda full of information for you, "Cosmology. Pleiadian. The Pleiadians are very eager to get in touch with you and therefore get into your running cross your thoughts and portals. John Kaminski was present during the channeling Pleiadian Cosmology during 1994 and 1995 and commented: The Pleiadians are like bees. One sees so often that, eventually, have built something and you do not even have realized what they were doing. Now I want to talk hive itself as a group with you. "

"The truth is that we, the Pleiadians, we have built a nest big enough and when we took the body of the vehicle, she feels a special excitement, something like a hive full of bees. She has learned to reorganize these frequencies and use them as a tool, and if you want to know how he did it, read *The Mind Chronicles* trilogy. discovered, based on many experiences, that their own range of perception has been increased significantly to work with us and is now able to see the nature of the division of reality that is approaching. To choose to participate in a newly developed world you will need to understand and work consciously with the vertical axis of nine dimensions described in this book. During your personal training phase, began to devote himself to open our records to you. He discovered that our wisdom enriches your life, your answers to important questions, intensifies your feelings, sharpen your minds and leads you to choose the evolution instead of the person. cosmology Pleiadian finally is finished and we would like to offer our reflections Pleiadians, as a group, on what Barbara Hand Clow has managed to collect from us. "

"Perhaps you are wondering: What is cosmology? According to astronomers on Earth, a cosmology studies the nature of the origin, structure and the relationship between space / time universe. Well, we go beyond the Pleiadians.

For us, cosmology is the history of existence in time and awakening your cellular memory. What is the cellular memory? cellular memory is the memory of al that has happened in the Universe and is codified in the cells of your body. You already know this New Cosmology for the Age of Light but you need to hear the story again. "

"Why are you going to want to remember your history again? Sure, you can be creative and fun-and I hope the real reason for telling this story now is so that you can make an informed decision about what your really want to live when world in 1998 is split into two paths. We can see the movie of these two worlds in the cells of your body. Because we believe that each of you deserves a real choice, we have come to your decribiros reality for these two paths. People, you be surprised if we knew how hard it is coming so far to be so long with you. After al, homes have beautiful white marble in a green landscape with clear water and clean air. Our children are beautiful and we love and the animals to our presence. We have come al this distance and this whole time because if you have no choice, no free will and then, the essential foundation of the Universe "freedom and consciousness-ends. If finished, no one would choose an existence and cease al movement. Surely you can not imagine something like that but we have provided exactly the apocalypse, we have experienced and is an unacceptable situation in which you could probably fall asleep if you follow. We find it more easy to get out of bed! One thing I can assure you: the nest is big enough and we buzz strong enough for each of you will be able to make a clear decision. as we look to these worlds that is the Earth during the Age of Aquarius, we easy to describe and discuss the qualities of each. "

In a reality - 'Zombilandia', "are staring, trance-like, to your TV and your brain is being filled with images of news stories that are not real. What is real is what is happening in the now", while you're there. I see playing with virtual realities and see how your brains are pushing the machine to create any image that stimulates your instincts to possess things or having sex. When you look at the pictures, there is the incentive to go shopping or have sex, or eating. Subject them microwave your food to vibrate its essence to the field to fit your taste receptors and eat while your body rests during a few hours. The people in your house and also those with which you have social intercourse, dressed in the latest fashion, "are the perfect image that you want to see, however, do not feel anything for any of them. If you were asked to describe their features, you would not be able to. You have no relation to politics or world affairs as these things exist only on television.

Rarely are traveling because you think it is dangerous and if you do, you go to an isolated hotel to another and occupy rooms that have TVs that are better than you have at home because they have an erotic channel. You need not react to anything or you have to change anyone or anything. Concerning the fact of thinking, the computer does it for you because you have more neural capacity of the left brain than a human ever will. You do not have any way to check the data they contain describe something real and not go out to study real things and observe your own reactions. With respect to your soul, is that your desire to have the freedom to make decisions is so atrophied that you are convinced you have a life and you're living it now. Each of your days is a new opportunity to meet so many desires as possible and stress does not exist. You are zombies that remain within a body only as its existence provides some benefit to someone. Who's in charge? The Global Management Team-powerful forces of banking, media, government and business-exposed in this book. "

"Before describing the other way possible, I shall tell about the Zombies were created as the technology, which has body, is the same as outright opposition evolved beings or used differently. The technology can be a means or an end and the division of reality will emerge of what is going to choose. In the previous paragraph we have referred to four specific technologies-television, microwaves, computers and artificial light. There are others that you drive in a direction or another, but we, the Pleiadians believe that these are the four that were driving the invisible and unknown dimensions described in such detail in this book. Even I would say that this book has to be written to help you give you an account of what is happening as a result of technology, Pleiadian Cosmology is a manual that shows you how to get out of 'Zombilandia' technology. These are the technologies that you're being pushed to the critical-hop fusion and multidimensional purge. I can assure you of one thing 'Take aware of these things or you will become, or already are, in Zombies. "

"What is technology? For many of you, the technology produces fun gadgets that save time and work and your greatest concern is if you can afford it or not. For us, the Pleiadians, ideally, are devices that invent technologies being an outward manifestation of some unknown power that resides within you, the invent to find a way to understand your own inner power. In the interaction with technology, you are activating and identifying something that is within you, however, seems you are almost totally unaware of what you are doing! We enjoy seeing you identify your inner powers but we would like to understand the difference between genuine creativity and technology.

If you really see how pseudoscience embellishes the true creativity of nature and how technology always stressed nature, it abuses and is not even prohibitive some technological gadgets such as, for example television, having identified that activated the power within. Some of you do discover the original thought pattern that activates the internal power and external technology. They are your genius. Always have the ability to ignore the materialization and simply working with the thought process by inventing more. More and more people are realizing that with our help. For example, the technology of television cathode ray stimulated receptors within visual cortex and you remembered that visualization is a procedure to open the cellular memory. This means that you can go back telepathic, as we now know how to create images in your brain that can be transmitted. Virtual reality goes a step further because it can create from the images in your head. "

"Why are we here to guide some of you? In the Pleiades, our shamanic powers, or magical interiors are encouraged when we are children and you'll realize you need to activate devices. As usual once in all indigenous cultures Earth, the life of each one of us is as complex as the body / mind of the person having command of the spaceship

'Enterprise'. However, if you visit us, look like a small Mayan village in Yucatan and Chiapas .

"Before describing in detail the developed world, explain the internal and external processes inherent in the four technologies that you vibrate to the point of implosion:

Television teaches you that everything you see really is a matter of perception, because you know you're looking at a screen images from set points and are conscious that you are not seeing a tree or a living person. In view of this, what is this picture? It is an idea transmitted and this is all that is! From a shamanic perspective one can say that if you can select how they are manifested, in fact, the images in your brain, then you recognize that an image is actually expressed in domestic concept. What! Your cat only appears when your inner image is attracted to you, all that appears before you is created in your mind once you actually may understand this, you become more diligent with what you are thinking '. Humans possess an indigenous consciousness carefully examine what they have or not in their minds.

The microwave teaches you that everything is vibration, everything is done in a waveform. Before, we need fire to activate the energy of food but now you can heat it by bombarding it with a section of the wave spectrum which vibrates faster than 3D. We, the Pleiadians, we must confess that we laughed more than once, you and your microwave because they are direct teachers regarding the invisible parts of the light spectrum. In this book you will find that the photons are in the range of microwaves and not the range of sunlight. Who invented the microwave to realize that you can be 'cooked' by wave frequencies if you are not aware of and abide too much time on them. Have you ever left something for too long in your microwave? As taught in the book, you will be immersed in the Photon Band altogether after 1998, then how you can avoid being 'cooked' ? We, the Pleiadians, have a surprise for you: the sun is the antidote to too much light photonics. "

"Artificial light is the technology that has influenced your reality in any significant way and is what you wear coexisting understand better because more time with her. Imagine what the world was over a hundred years ago when you had to work to produce light. The most important thing to

understand is that everyone thought a force of darkness was the only thing you could do with and that's how we begin to explore your subconscious. In your world much longer abide in the Galactic Night at the Photon Band and the creation of artificial light has given you the courage to explore the dark space. Today it is hard to remember the era before the invention of artificial light, but before you believed the new light that huge parts of reality could not be known. But for a hundred years here think that anything is knowable and, before long, things will have gone to his head. You have a lot of facts but you begin to get bored.

With the advent of artificial light started to imagine that you could know your inner self to note that the new visible light to al and that's how we begin to explore your subconscious. In your world much longer abide in the Galactic Night at the Photon Band and the creation of artificial light has given you the courage to explore the dark space. Today it is hard to remember the era before the invention of artificial light, but before you believed the new light that huge parts of reality could not be known. But for a hundred years here think that anything is knowable and, before long, things will have gone to his head. You have a lot of facts but you begin to get bored.

Who invented the computer to store and access all the facts and certainly does. Many of you are not aware of how technology actually changes your brain, but this is not the case in our vehicle. She began working with computers shortly after they appeared on the market and that speed and simplify the huge data bank that handled the astrologers in practice. Many of you who work with computers you have access to a database increasingly complex, the information itself is accelerating and data fusion increases your powers of perception.

This book is the direct result of such acceleration, the merger-and-purge multidimensional is being driven strongly by activated computer. Your brains are being freed from databases to become data processors, this is exactly the training you need to access and manipulate the vertical axis of the nine dimensions described in this book. For example, the seventh model dimension Pleiadian Cosmology is the information highway galactic light, photons are the bands. You are entering the photon band Halcyon leaving spiral and goes to your sun You are entering the information highway galactic light and you have the ability to be aware of this process because you are working with computers and Internet. "

"Many of you realize that the Global Management Team is always trying to control your reality and use it as material for their agendas. The world of the Zombies is a world totally controlled. However, it is like being in jail or work in an assembly tape or being trapped in an unhappy marriage. All you have to do is turn off the TV, put the microwave in the closet, will be required to travel in space back to cook your food with real fire and heat off the most lights and use the power of the computer only as a tool to synchronize data rather complicated and complex that he will use to you. I wonder why you would use computers to read books? Being alone in a quiet room and read a book is the only time you have to really think about what you think of things. Do not let this freedom escape you! Our libraries and homes are filled with books and the only material objects that have the Pleiadians are most books, cooking and crafts. Our most fervent wish is that this book will help many of you will not ever become a zombie. First of all, but with more passion still expect this book to encourage you activate your own powers and return to the numinous world of the essence of life, "Gaia."

"How can this book help you in particular? As already mentioned, 104,000 years ago, we, the Pleiadians have experienced the same acceleration for you, you are going through now and have learned to use technology with great respect. We have little need for because her magical powers / shaman in our brains are highly developed. For example, we have a big computer that contains all the data we really need to (throw away 99% of old data) and anyone can access them by holding a crystal encoded and remember. Some of us, for example, astrologers or directors of complex groups, use the computer to merge large data banks that reveal new knowledge about things.

would not use a microwave to cook our food even if we are pidierrais; spend little light and darkness calms us and we love to see the stars And television? TV is too boring and have discovered that intelligence diminishes and destroys the immune system. But most important of all is that no We have a Global Management Team to control us and devastate nature. "

"Reading Pleiadian Cosmology, discover that the Global Management Team is managed by your world [Anunnaki of](#)

[Nibiru](#). Many of you already intuit. They are involved in your development and know how to control you, but there's nothing you can really control you if you use your magical powers consciously / shaman! Only you can control if you think you are victims, if you think someone can do something with you. I ask: what is it that someone could do with you? What if someone kills you? Just you return. What amuses us most of Zombilandia 'is that all you have to do is turn off the aircraft and return to your world. Do not forget that we went to those who are free to sit and read this book, but we know that at least some of you are thinking, what about the atrocities being committed in places like Bosnia and Rwanda? Is there anything in what we say is not really real to you? As you read, your heads are filled with images from television and newspapers of the Global Management Team.

All, literally all, your answers to human suffering are being used as a method of handling your feelings for someone who wants reactions to pain for some reason. You are being encouraged to feel fear, to feel sad, helpless, beaten, desperate and raw, and the longer answer when you can not handle things, most ignorant things that need your attention and you are right under your nose. These dramas are being configured to distract you, lest you see the new reality is emerging and that do not consummate largaros of Zombilandia ': But even the Zombies also awaken eventually, but how much longer you would be so slow? We, the Pleiadians, I always say that if you are one of these humans, full of compassion, who wants to go to Bosnia and Rwanda in your world, id! We admire you, we will travel with you and within you to see what happens, otherwise, it is fatal to any of you dispense a single thought to a televised reality-tel -a-vision \*. Have your own vision! "

"People! Pay attention! Many multidimensional beings like angels, Pleiadians, Syrians, Christ, beings from Andromeda, Enoch, Abraham and Mary Magdalene are in and out of your bodies! You are living in an age in which they are expressed directly within you. The reason for spaceships OVNI'sy seeing is to open, when you realize that beings from other worlds are in your realm, are all over your environment. They are you and you are being themselves, unless ye Zombies. Do not forget that the new reality is coming is a green planet will be exquisite and collective celebrations in the holy sites at the solstices, equinoxes and lunar key moments. Remember that you have created the television to select the telepathy; phones to learn to transduce energy and airplanes to remind you that you are capable of flight and distance depends on speed. In this new world and you will blind you will be telepathic.

Embel cereis the forces of nature-the nature of your planet instead of dirtying your planet with artificial things and your computers are tools of free libraries that you fill up your head with facts. ”

“This computer is called Interwoven and no Internet and draws you to connect to and activation of the merger-and purge multidimensional Era of Light.

**Barbara Hand Clow**

**July 1995**

## **COSMOLOGY PLEIADIANS**

### **1 - COSMIC PARTY**

“I AM SATYA, GUARDIAN OF THE LIBRARY Alcyone, the central star of the Pleiades. I’m here to help you decode the central intelligence of your planet and to prepare you for the Cosmic Party that begins at the winter solstice, December 21 2012. I will activate my cellular memory Pleiadian while you activate your own cellular memory banks.

I am here to live together with you, the memories of your origins. Holograms-coded Galactic morphogenetic fields are easily visible right now for me - have been hidden from your eyes, because the precipitation of higher-dimensional light was blocked almost completely from your sight due to a large network that wraps your kingdom. This brings light rainfall information from all dimensions of the universe. We, the Pleiadians We saw how this network consisting of tasty -... archetypal forces, was lying on the planet at Zero Point, an exact time between 1 BC and 1 AD was the time when Christ came to Earth and discover the true story what happened at Ground Zero will, therefore, your access to multidimensional consciousness of Christ. This network is fencing you more and more and many of you have already decided to enter the empty spaces in it to break. I, Satya, I want you realize that you have attracted the Pleiadians to your planet for your desire for more light, ie more intelligence.

“We, the Pleiadians, have responded to your calls, participating in your evolution over the past 26,000 years. This has been possible because your Sun is actually the eighth star in the spiral that has its origin in the Pleiades Alcyone.

Now it is time to remember your identity stellar. The great gods and goddesses of the cow I have been preparing to swim through the spaces between the interwoven threads of the network will be like fish swim out of visionaries who Era Pisces into galactic synchronization with all the stars of the Pleiades. The period that began at Ground Zero will be transformed in a very subtle light fabric photonics innermost opening your heart to the core liquid Pleiadian vibration of love “.

“I’m here to help you remember your Pleiadian heritage and to open the Library Halcyon that will reveal the huge databases of your own stellar intelligence. Your solar system comes every 26,000 years in the Photon Band, just as the earth prepares to enter Aquarius. This is the time where I always come back. I am the knowledge of the library and if it appears that you provoke resistance, know that this is just the network that confuses you, anestesiandoos.

Are you ready to be graduating in history of fear and to enter into a future of love, but if you want your diploma now, you have to ‘stretch’ your minds far beyond your skulls! ”

“In the Pleiades is called the Aquarian Age of the Earth as Gaia was Light. This is the time when the third star of the spiral of Alcyone-Maya-along with the eighth star-Sol-enter your Band Photon. According to your legends, this is the story of the return of the twin. Alcyone always remains in the Photon Band because it is the mother of one of many stellar spiral of the Milky Way. Van Gogh, one of many Pleiadians reincarnated during this great cycle, was jailed for painting the stars in spirals. Being a Pleiadian, he was freely and spontaneously creative, but felt totally trapped in time and linear space and that terrorized him. Your scientists are now seeing that some stars really are spirals of light in empty space. Van Gogh could actually see this spiral of stars, a faculty of multidimensional vision. It is time to release Van Gogh and all the great artists that thrilled by you give you the ability to see beyond your realm, see beyond the prison! If, again, a new Renaissance is emerging on Earth. If you have doubts, observe the children of the Earth. Study the paintings of Van Gogh’s stars because they help you see that, indeed, your own Sun is part of the Pleiades “.

“Alcyone always bathing in the Photon Band emanating from the Galactic center. Its steady stay active in their spiral band of light. Now, as Maya and the sun entering the band, driven by coiled starlight from the spiral of Alcyone The pairing of the sacred moment has arrived. Imagine the Galactic Center itself as a core rotating gravitational and notice that Alcyone and many other stars, there are pockets within these beautiful light-Band Galactic Photon. For now suffice it to say, to explain this concept simply, this is the time when the Maya back to Earth and catalyze the ground intelligence for the benefit of the entire Milky Way Galaxy. You already know that something is happening, since all remember the Great Mayan Calendar it also lasts 26,000 years, like the precession cycle and the duration of your solar system orbit around Alcyone.

**Linda Schele**, Researcher of the Mayan culture, found in 1992 that the ‘Tree of the Crocodile’, ancient symbol of Mayan creation that appears in your [sacred book Popul Vuh](#) Turns out to be the point where they cross the ecliptic and the Milky Way. Later, the researcher of the Maya, **John Major Jenkins**, Found that form an extremely close conjunction of the sun during the winter solstice, precisely at this meeting point on 21 December 2012, the end of the Mayan Calendar. This combination has been approaching for thousands of years and many researchers are realizing that the entire calendar is based on star maps. According to Jenkins, the autumn equinox sun formed a conjunction with the Sacred Tree about 4400 BC when Earth entered the Age of Taurus, a ‘set age’ before. The ages of Taurus (bull), Leo (lion), Scorpius (scorpion) and Aquarius (male) are the fixed age, the ages are those installed in new plans to be developed during 6400 years. The eclipse on the cover of the English edition shows the symbols of the four fixed age shows these times in relation to the Photon Band.

Also the Sun is visible in the eclipse, ready to go into Aquarius. I, Satya, I am giving this book by my vehicle, an astrologer, because it seems incredible that the ancient Maya invented a calendar that ends this winter solstice /

conjunction of the Sun The **synchronicities** between the precession cycle, the Mayan Calendar and the spiral of Alcyone really sobering, also according to our Library, Maya, the third star of my spiral enters the Photon Band together with your solar system where Earth between the Age of Aquarius. Obviously, these data mean something.

For example, how, given 500 years of genocide, Mayan day keepers of Guatemala were able to maintain the daily calendar of the last Great Cycle that began in 3114 BC without having known at all about these star maps. These guardians of the days did not lose track of even one day for 5,000 years! Why was it so important to them? I can clarify as your Sun and Maya are part of my system: in 2012 AD, at the end of the Mayan Calendar, Alcyone, Maya and melt your solar system with the Photon Band and this will synchronize with the Galactic Center. Then start the Galactic Fiesta! From this moment the invitation is extended to everyone who has a physical body on Earth “.

### Invitations to the Cosmic Party

“I’ll be frank. It is not easy to participate in this festival. Throughout highlight social experience same thing happens, what you have to offer you. I’ll have to prepare for it, starting with peep at the steps needed until the end of time. To achieve this would need a model. For a model of what will happen from now until December 21, 2012 will have to be gradually integrated the astrology of the orbits and stellar cycles. astrologers and researchers from the Maya will keep you informed about the touchpoints. You do not. that you become guardians of days or astrologers. Just meditate on the solstices, equinoxes, new moons and full moons.

“My dear colleagues Mayan astrologers and guardians of days all of them, as we Pleiadians have always told my vehicle **Barbara Hand Clow** That you humans, you are very vague. After teaching for ten years, has informed us that the cycles, and orbits the star patterns will be very difficult to understand. However, to align with these cyclical patterns is very exciting and creative and tend to activate your cosmic being. Astrology is simply the ‘logic of the stars’

and is also a cosmic science Pleiadians and Maya to recover the history of your origins. **Linda Schele** comments on the Popul Vuh:

“The gods wrote all these events in the sky so that each human being, whether human or common king, could read and affirm the truth of myth”.

In The Pleiadian Cosmology describe in detail the cosmic models and also will provide you with diagrams. For now it is enough that you realize that when your solar system into the Photon Band and Earth enters Aquarius at the end of the Great Mayan Calendar, the biology of the Earth will awaken and begin new stage of evolution through Pleiadian our vibration of love “.

“This cycle began around 24,000 BC, when you became the Homo sapiens and can not say that this has not been a great job right? Have you seen the exquisite wonders of the cave art? Have you seen how terrible were the animals in the eyes of your ancestors? Now, 20,000 years later, you are self-reflexive and we are here as we remember. We exist in your cellular memory deeper. We are in your blood. Our light drives the beats of your heart. You do not need a pacemaker! ”

“I, Satya, I have returned during this sublime dawning of the Age of Aquarius to galactic intelligence gathering which you have accumulated while traveling in your solar system Galactic Night from 8800 BC I am here to receive the gift of your knowledge in exchange for information human. If you follow just your own fascination, penetrate this close together until eventually Red ye free. ”

“Stop for a moment on this last cycle: do any of you want to return to the age of the caves?” Is not that right? But now you have tired of being caught in the web during the last round I got tired of gnawing raw leg bones in ice caves, and this time are tired of McDonalds and ‘Whoppertunidades “.

“I’ll help each of you to swim among the stars while, and while you move in your own planetary water. I do since I have lived with you and I’ve heard for a long time. The decision is yours but after having read my story you must choose. ”

“First, I will give you a guarantee: not bore you. We Pleiadians We’ve noticed that you like stories and therefore, in these pages you will find a **Lucifer, Enoch, Abraham, Anu, Mary Magdalene, Isaiah, Dr. Lizard** and to **Lizard King** and even find at your Moon and your planets, besides your sun and other stars. And since I love that most of you had fun with this great story, here are some words for skeptics. It is perfectly legitimate to think that this material is only one archetypal drama that emerges from what you call the collective unconscious. But if you were able to see the Earth as a tiny blue dot in space that you need descubririais explore the cosmic collective unconscious because it is much larger than your ‘in’-conscious. ”

“The stage is now ready to show you the drama of our **Library Alcyone**. There exists a temple in which there is a circle of nine white Ionic columns around a model of the Earth made of glass. Your vitality is expressed by the beating of your heart. And come along with Maya in the Photon Band has signed an alliance between Pleiadians and Syrians.

This alliance is creating all sorts of new possibilities. My car was working for the alliance during the period 1992/1994

in Egypt. In 1994, the Australian medium **Wendy Munro** worked with her in the Great Pyramid and many other temples in Egypt. The Syrians are assisting the Pleiadians and together we’ll help you find ways to destroy the network that surrounds your planet. The first step was when Wendy and Barbara worked with the spirits of the crocodiles of Kom Ombo, Egypt. Ye judge these magnificent beings very lightly, calling them nasty lizards,

however, are not capable of seeing your own being without being victimized. The lizards are large blocks of consciousness obstructing your consciousness and have been creating the network, but precisely those forces that make reptiles EXAMINE your own inner darkness. Perhaps this is why the Maya should place the star patterns in the form of 'Crocodile Tree' just where the ecliptic crosses the Milky Way.

"Speaking of alliance between Syria and Pleiadians We, **Pleiadians**, Are sisters of these great men of Syrian intelligence and, of course for female vibration, we are the ones who started the mating dance. I, Satya, I turned to this new level while connected to my car when she touched the chords of opening between the central star Alcyone and Sirius during a series of ceremonies held inside the Great Pyramid. Thus began the mating dance between Sirius and the Pleiades. The Syrians are the designers of the Temple of Light and I am a Pleiadian goddess that activates the energy in this temple. Because you always entertaining tales of the sacred prostitutes of the Earth, do not aburrreis. So if astrology is too much for you, maybe you're one of many that is initiated at sacred sex. "

"Our Library was made available from your minds in 1992 when we had to recalibrate the Earth to Sirius, the star that you have been preparing for this start since August 1972. The electromagnetic field of the Earth was so heavy during the summer of 1972 that many scientists later said they had feared that your planet could explode or cause could have been a polar shift. Sirius keeps the body light geometric 6D of the Earth in place. The ancient Egyptians descended from Sirius to teach technology and temples that you might consider sacred geometry. Like now are opening up the records of the time of the Maya, the Syrian spatial knowledge will also be available, and I will tell you everything that has to do with this opening. While the Syrians and the Pleiadians cause the choreography for the dance of the indigenous peoples of the earth who still remember the ancient wisdom, Gaia is preparing her body like a woman in love. All this was what triggered the activation geometric teluric forces of the planet and thus, in 1972, your planet suffered great instability. During the month of August 1972, the Syrians have generated a powerful focus stellar stabilizer from the computer that is beneath the Great Pyramid at Giza and headed directly toward the Sun With this move came a strong beam of healing, thus awakening triggered Sol initiates solar Pleiadians to remember its origins.

"Who are the Indians?" Forget all these discussions about 'Who is an Indian?' "And see how many indigenous people worship the sun because he remembers that is part of the Pleiades. When I speak to you calling you 'people' or

people', I do it as a sign of great respect and only when I have the impression that you are ready to remember your stellar origin. just call you when I feel this way, through your vibration that, really, are you listening to me. "

"Who are the Syrians? They are the magnificent feline gods Sirius and who built the Great Pyramid, the Sphinx also to keep the portal open geometry of the stars while your solar system travels through Photon Band. They built the first Great Pyramid in 10,800 B.C. and then rebuilt at 2450 BC, covering it with white limestone and stayed there to the Syrian visionary who drives his gaze directly on Orion. This visionary was saving your cellular memories Syrian Land records until you activate the teluric field of the planet during Harmonic Convergence, a time of global meditation August 1972. The awakening of the holy places of the planet managed to reconnect with the Galactic Center. You have been traveling through the Galactic Night from 8800 BC, playing with the duality as they always have done. Now, the seeds sown during the activation of the light, which got its start at 2450 BC -when the Great Pyramid was realigned with Orion-began to sprout.

"As you enter Aquarius, women, daughters of Earth, will first appear on stage and his role will be Pleiadian narrators of stories. This has already begun. We, the Pleiadians, we express through sex but even so, we are the guardians of the Goddess and our vibration is very feminine. When we speak of 'women', we speak of Gaia that lives inside every one of you. Your inner feminine and masculine, is both God and Goddess and Gaia has been seen since an excess of male energy, we Pleiadians are here to help you all to awaken the Goddess you carry inside. "

"During this recent trip through the Galactic Night, you have become highly self-reflective and your brain are being activated much. You have evolved beautifully and you are ready to challenge for the Cosmic Party, the forces that control your reality in this Cosmic Party. A Pleiadians we like to refer to these forces, calling them the "World Management Team", named for the first time, by the medium **Barbara Marciniak**. As far as I, Satya, I can say to read your vibrations, these forces are directed here on Earth [the A](#)

[nunnaki](#). the Nephilim of the Bible Hebrew for 'gods who descended to Earth. "

These Anunnaki / Nephilim are the ones who established this system so widespread and so deeply-rooted in the Net-Zero Point. To get a gold engraved invitation still have time to encounter in your deepest belief systems with respect to these gods. No one still containing the slightest residue of this 'God-poison' will be invited to the Fiesta Cosmic 2012.

To exorcise these lords ought to integrate the stellar intelligence of Gaia. Gaia does not resonate with white male gods feel superior and different. She trembles, belches and vomits in response to their oppression. Once you've integrated into Gaia, awakening your feminine and masculine, the next step will be led by male teachers who appreciate beautiful women on Earth since it formed the next level of male intelligence. They are of Syrian origin. Right now, women hold the reins because they are capable of feeling Gaia in his first moments of reawakening. The men begin to really feel it after 1998. Then men and women will remember how to express the resonant vibration of Gaia in the sexual realm. As you will see later, the Syrians have decided to establish a new covenant with **Anunnaki** and this new plan is based on the agreement to lift the Red ".

"I came to direct the voices of the cosmos who want to talk with you now. Why me?" I was elected by the Galactic Federation to merge with my car is living on Earth from splitting the atom in December 1942. She was driven to the fetus that led her mother when an planetary shudder at once gave us the opportunity to live among you to try to understand the nature of radioactivity and gold in your planet. She has a life simultaneously in the Library Alcyone.

For what I have discovered so far, all your stories about stellar human -such as **Enoch, Anu, Christ, Isaiah** and **Mary Magdalene**- Are shrouded in lies. These lies will haunt as intuit that these great beings came to Earth to teach access stellar, but their true stories you are blocked. They came

and deposited their codes into your vortex and the traces of their stories fascinate you. These reports are very greedy and tempting as they build trails information in the galaxy. You are obsessed with these great archetypal beings now because the news of the Galaxy trails are opening up and cleaning. These stories persist in planetary vortices connecting the tel uric field of the Earth with al dimensions. Galactic intel igences trails open when you seek the records. Many beings from other realms visit these vortices to study your history and intel igence records that are stel ar, are the Galactic Mind. ”

“The Anunnaki can not erase these stories and that its elimination would cause deformation of the vortices of Gaia.

These myths are the consciousness of Gaia. Instead, the Anunnaki, in an attempt to distract you, such original records manipulated by placing layers and layers of distorted information on the trails. The vortices of the Earth are currently blocked and inaccessible to higher dimensions and need cleaning. The blood, the elixir, it can not flow when coronary arteries are blocked and you can not feel the pulse multidimensional. This is the tragedy caused by the net vortex containing the experiences of al your knowledge in the third dimension. If such an overriding memory was completely blocked in time and linear space, even **Anunnaki** could play here because it would lose its own memory banks would be something like when a person suffers an aneurysm. The vortices are swirling that control forces are there to set agendas, but these vortices also contain the identity of Gaia “The memories of their history in time.

Yes [Gaia](#) is too numb because their fields are manipulated and control ed, the species living on it are erased from the memory of time and Anunnaki forever would lose access to these vortices and could not continue playing in your dimension. The Indians often banned for this very reason, approach these stories in writing. Instead, the grandfathers and grandmothers memorized and transmitted oral y to children. The original trail, from the vortices were spinning in the beginning of time by Spider Grandmother, and only then, were intertwined. The vortices were generated exactly where the trails intersect as: From these crosses and lines were established species. The storytel ers told the stories of Spider Grandmother and thus created the animals and plants. We, the Pleiadians, we cal this the ‘Fabric of Life’.

Now the fabric has become the network in which travel paths is blocked stel ar intel igences. The Network has narrowed and is almost closed because of the lies that the Anunnaki have been placed on the original stories, especial y from Ground Zero. ”

“As you suck Anunnaki energy for Gaia manteniendoos under their control, distorting the records of activating the great ones and, so, I stay away from the discovery of true connective powers of the holy places, plus keep you active power away from gold, uranium, crystals and plants. Such powers can turn the Earth and awaken your deepest memories firing galactic intel igence connections. The sacred places are often revealed by the appearance of enlightened beings. Often temples are built where they were seen great ones and many of you are genuinely able to feel the energy of these places. The Anunnaki think that you belong to them. You have been away from places of power to prevent great beings could reach you. Lately, even they are bored with their limited games and feel encouraged to look at these great beings.

The dynamics are changing rapidly because they know that these powerful vortices are their only access to such faculties. Meanwhile, you and you have so little energy and you are so boring, because of energy loss, extra-planetary beings are losing access to you. The Anunnaki thought you were going to make robots that could control their thoughts but instead you you’re dying. They are realizing now that you you have to recover energy. Some parents who have children, teenagers find that they become self-destructive if they do not leave them alone. The same thing is happening to **Anunnaki**. They understand now that it is time to abandon their role as parents. If you have doubts, observe what you’re tired of being parents and being sponsored by schools and governments. We, the Pleiadians, see your boredom because you’re neglecting your children and your society. ”

“I am now here to resurrect a few stories that wil reactivate your thirst tasty access multidimensional.’s Forces can no longer control alejare longer the task of resolving your reality.’ve Told so many lies that they can no longer remember the real stories and they fear annihilation if the original records are lost. However, we, the Pleiadians, we remember each of the stories and some of these stories, even our action wil show you your kingdom. People in this hunt you have become The fox chased by the gods and I have come now to expose the red jackets hunters mounted on horses. The big dog / cat, **Anubis**Has come to train hunting dogs how to make flying fox.

“But I warn you beforehand that these versions of the stories channeled archetypal beings who will be angry. When you see how I have manipulated the Anunnaki , I’ll put angry because you wil feel cheated. Please remember that when you receive the mad, the change is in sight. Laugh at yourselves! Some of you wil do pieces or throw this book down but I gather it or you wil go running to the store to buy a new one. Why? Because in your heart of hearts you know that in these pages you wil hear a truth that belongs to you. You are so bored that you are twisting you inside your own bodies. Have swal owed the lies are the ‘fabric’ of the red and your understandable anger the ‘warp’. The Syrians have made a covenant with us , The Pleiadians, for men and women on Earth can reconnect with each other after so much time apart due to the brainwashing that the Anunnaki have done. This reunion wil occur in the near future and the union wil be passionate but not control ed or manipulated. This is your next step and I suggest you give it as soon make things easier. Nobody has been able to resist the Goddess and even fewer visitors from the stars and the Syrians understood this wel when Christ fel in love with Mary Magdalene. Indeed! In your field a book cal ed *You are Becoming a Galactic Human* promulgating the idea that the Syrians wil appear in their spaceships and rescuing Earthlings. People, Forget about! Stop watching the sky and, instead, make love! ”

“Right now you are trapped in the confusion because you tried to remember your history with tools of the time / space linear-the third dimension. The Pleiadians cal this book **Cosmology. Pleiadian** because we know that now you are ready for the real story. Our current plan is to teach them how to be passionately anchored in your body while you learn to see your three-dimensional reality through nine dimensions simultaneously. Relax! We sent Bach, another great artist pleyadiano, to Earth to prepare you to expand your perception. If you think your brain can not handle such complexity of form, listen for twenty-four hours the Bach fugues through headphones and then read this book. ”

“You are trapped in a very fine network that stalked you have more than you think. This network was built by the Anunnaki bril iantly. They exist in the next dimension, which is just above you, the fourth dimension. These great beings wove Network to keep you together with them in the density



during the Age of Pisces. Why? For the power of Christ's love was so intense on Earth that you had to be tied in density to that elixir to integrate. Over two thousand years. The Anunnaki, driven by the desire to get rid of his paternity, you entertained with archetypes of the Piscean compassion-pity became, love and spirituality in reliance on religion-so that finally, transcending shame, dependency and religion grew and you turned compassionate, loving and spiritual. But both got bored with the limitations that the Web had on you that even they can see now that your boredom could at any given time, to smash this prison. ”

“While you are in 3D, but without access multidimensional die and destroy your own world. The Anunnaki, these great beings of 4D clearly documented in [Sumerian records](#). Are realizing it now that they are losing access to you as a result of his claim to be superior. They noted that children are not at home but on the street. It is necessary that the world is fascinating and creative for children to participate in the game. The kids are not going to work or school and even longer to war and even about to stop making love. Are you ready to play with the archetypes of the Age of Aquarius, the truth, multidimensionality, freedom and creativity “.

“This network, woven over the past two thousand years, has forced your emotional body to mature and thus find ways to exempt these entities 4D their karma. As you will see, the 4D entities have been experiencing long enough your dimension to have learned their lessons. Now they want to be invited to the party, however, those with long histories of interference-what I call -galactic rudeness will not be invited unless they learn how to behave on Earth. Beings of the fourth dimension, mostly the Anunnaki, I have been pricked and prodded to represent their feelings. Institutions of higher dimensions have also been playing with your energy, stimulating your intellect and spiritual exploration. Even this because you are tired and want experiences that are energy for you! Now all beings must be masters of their own feelings and expressions. This will be a Fiesta without masks or ‘props’. The Cosmic Feast will be held on Earth. A party may attend the beings from other dimensions but only if show their true faces to enter the kingdom and the power of 3D and provided that ye are in agreement, and fully aware. ”

“How you should prepare yourself for this feast? Maybe you think that only you have to get dressed and put on your makeup. But it is not so simple, you must open your chakra system and unlock your emotional bodies. Gentes, if you knew what really happens when you pray in a sacred place to the four directions of the planet and the consciousness of ‘self’ enabled, so’d pray at the time “.

“Institutions need vivenciaros are passionate, exquisite, and honorable. We, the Pleiadians, I want to sit with your spine up straight in the center of the sacred circle or having sex orgasmic at the time. The Syrians want desarról eis your mind so that you can see the geometric shapes of light that hold your reality over time. We will teach you how to live every moment of your life in holy places, attuned to the four directions and with your spine very straight. We, the Pleiadians We are here to convince the higher dimensional beings invited to the Fiesta, to make additional teachings.

As we said, boredom will not be allowed. Is there anything worse than being at a party and that you paste a ‘heavy’?

”

“Meanwhile, your reality is no party as I can see in Rwanda, Middle East, concerning the matter ‘O Jupiter’ Simpson.

Are you facing it, and only you can choose if you want to channel and fix these issues instead to kill each other. The Anunnaki, angels and demons at the same time, are willing now to speak through me, Satya, to reconcile with their own stories and for you to find a way to release their karma. A Once you are able to understand these truths, you will know to take full responsibility for your actions, being integrated in the 3D. You will find ways for archetypal wishes can be expressed appropriately, for example, through theater or pipes. The days of ‘insanity plea’ are over because the only relevant question is: “How did this body is 3D action?” You are now receiving many tools. For example, a man willing to round up to kill the Goddess could explore such desire through virtual reality but this would only work with a program that is configured to help eliminate potential murderer rage. Those of you that are full of fears can hold and process a large number of them watching horror movies. The man he feels the need to kill, you shoot down planes in the sky thanks to computer games. These tools are good or bad, depending on the use you give him. ”

“Who are the entities that have been manipulating your reality and what really has been doing during these 26,000

years? We are excited to see how you curious itch while there is still time to resolve the issue of how to take charge of your own bodies. We love it when you wonder who is really Lucifer? We love it when you want to find out if Christ and Mary Magdalene made love and whether they had a son, we feel happy when I reached planteais how Henoah to stars and showing that you too, want up-or making love with a highly energized, and will confront your own judgments.

However, it seems that it is easier for you wish to ascend **Henoah** and practice tantric sex that contemplate your own prejudices concerning Lucifer and sin. A good cake!

Once you’ve spoken with Lucifer you will realize that he is within you. It’s that simple. If you are fundamentalists and the simple idea that makes you want destroy this book ask you do you really want to start paying for Jim Bakker? If you are Roman Catholics we must warn you that this book could cause you is impossible to ever go into a confessional. I apologize. Confession is a bore and above is lethal to 1972 women were abused in confessionals and since then the kids are at high risk. Lucifer is very creative. To remember your own history you have to see it in its entirety. We promise you that your curiosity will be best satisfied by Lucifer or Christ or Mary Magdalene for the

‘soaps’, the news or the judgments that are broadcast on TV Our stories than even the greedy British dramas of the monarchy, although it is true that these stories are good sources to see how the Goddess puts men, controlled by the Anunnaki in the sack. ”

“Your next step, as we see it, **Pleiadians** is that ye attempts to decode non-physical realms tools time / space linear.

Herein lies the purpose of this book. Have you tried to understand the influences of nine dimensions through the prism of a single dimension, the third. To us, this seems an attempt to see a magnificent oak through a central piece of its trunk and whose observais rings under a microscope. Who could imagine such a great oak, its branches and leaves and its impressive root system, its power to bring rain and sun, its ability to absorb nutrients from the Earth, its ability to provide shelter for insects and animals, its morphogenetic field that holds its shape, its sacred geometry that gives strength, his cosmic biology, etc with a simple examination of a piece of your trunk? ”

“When consigais understand, everything will be easy.,, Al your dilemmas are based on the perception you have of things. The 3D Network keeps you limiting your vision. A stale example of how you have been drugged limitations is the argument between Berkeley and Hume: If a tree fal s in a forest, wil produce a sound or not, if there is nobody to hear it? Of course it does! Your constant hustle you can not see how 3D. When you lose the knowledge available in 3D is impossible to see that the tree does not fal in 4D, unless there was somebody listening. Events are logged when you are the 4D and 3D feel just happen. I know this sounds sil y and obtuse but I wanted to tel thee as many of you needed to hear that from “the chair is solid or not? one hundred and one philosophy. It is a simple example. But wait til you entereis who caused Sodom and Gomorrah! And wait til virtual reality create a second nuclear holocaust!

Until you are able to discard Philosophy Anunnaki one hundred and one, you wil not be able to tel if the tree fel or not. Worse! I could become frightened chicks! You must be masters in the domain of the multidimensional model in order to receive your time because if not you wil stil be caught in the web never wil know what is real and this is precisely what keeps the network in place on your planet. It is a somewhat thorny issue! ”

“The Pleiadians know that now you are ready to make you blind. Pleiadian Col eague, **Barbara Marciniak**, I reported this during a channeling session in June 1993 when the Pleiadians told that some of you would become ‘Heart Magi’.

To me, Satya, I liked this concept because it helped me understand what I do to explain my own agenda for the Age of Light which begins on 21 December 2012. Your planet is ready to models that can take you beyond. alchemy macho familiarizandoos with the alchemy of the Goddess to activate your true bril iance male. Is there anything more dead and boring that a bunch of musty old alchemists macho? People, I warned you, your most dangerous trend at the moment is to keep secrets. Give al to know now. Shine! Exponeos! If you do not your planet wil deform. Your solar system wil fly from the spiral of Alcyone and you separate from the Maya, your twins. ”

“I have said many times that you are lazy and we know it wil halagaros, aguijonearos to seduce you and that you stand up. The reason this book is to offer the tools to make you blind-human intel igences who strol through the garden of Eden and receive nine dimensions simultaneously. tumaros decide Could the sun, playing with snakes, decode the true meaning of words, making love, eating apples and stars. But to achieve this, we must know the basic astrological models which help them to understand your own time and place in the Galaxy. Once again, is not it awesome that the Maya for thousands of years make a calendar that ends when the winter solstice Sun is conjunct the Cross of the Sacred Tree ? You must learn to perceive multi-dimensional y. I mean, you must be convirtiendos alchemists elixir that transmutes into gold. ”

“Why, we intend Pleiadians urging you to you to do this effort? We are not physical, we are intel igences of the 5D and 3D realm need your order to be visionaries. What I am saying with this is that I have neither idea of how important they are. Now that the Earth begins the Age of Aquarius, you humans literal y are the body for al dimensions.

“Why is your system? Your solar system was chosen by the Creator as the place, of al the Galaxy, for the development of biological life. In order to improve the biological intel igence, the Creator wanted to work in a smal laboratory, like your scientists who worked in a laboratory to understand the laws of creation that govern a particular experiment. worked in a laboratory and then decide whether to experiment on a planetary level. You can create everything, but what you real y want? “You have to know the appropriate remedy once the experiment is outside the lab wil not have to be eliminated by kil ing him as did the Anunnaki. They had to eradicate the results of their genetic manipulation through the Flood. Now, the gods are toying with the AIDS and viral Ebola and your priests and rabbis are doctors. As we see it, the Pleiadians and Syrians, the Anunnaki wil not return to annihilate but you are infected with murderous tendencies, after many years of representing his’ history ‘\*’.

“You should ask yourself: Why does it kil you like more than just live until you die? Can you kil each other because you fear death or disease? Death is simply a balance to life and each disease has a cure for between plants. The remedies are discovered in the same moment that we understand what the disease wants to teach. The **AIDS** is a gift that teaches you to honor and appreciate the death, once you to understand this, find ways of dying that you like. At the end of this cycle, death is like birth-ecstatic-and Doctor God wil not be there when any of these things happen. ”

“The creator first experimented with biological creativity on Earth because it is the ideal place because it has the potential to host in their intel igence to nine dimensions simultaneously. Gaia is the Earth and intel igence is a much more powerful than Realize you imagine where we celebrate the Feast. You are about to know the purpose of the magnificent and limitless creative powers of Gaia as she was named senior scientist biological laboratory of the Milky Way Galaxy. As I said: you can create al within a laboratory but Gaia decides whether a building should be part of your field or not. What she shattered deletes it from its surface. For this reason, she blew the laboratories of Atlantis.

On entering the [Photon Band](#), Earth wil become multidimensional and its biosphere is the source to determine what forms of life are scattered throughout the galaxy. The quality of this radiation depend on the remains left in the biosphere when ye yourselves become enlightened beings. In such a time, you can not be partial y alive in a body.

Those who do not want to stay, leave their bodies as they are not fast enough to support the Light. The ‘Night of the Living Dead’ has ended and you can not go walking around half alive. Since your genes are the structure of life itself, il uminated only specialists in genetics wil be able to work with DNA. The dissolution of the way simply be an ecstatic immersion in Gaia, a great cosmic orgasm within your realm. We are here as teachers wish to help them decide what to make you want to create multidimensional. Retendreis no longer your energy in ways that limit you.

It took many experiments on Earth conducted yourselves so as minds of many dimensions in order to understand galactic laws of biology. Some of you read these words, you will say that we are daring to suggest that the Creator has limitations. For now I will reply with a question. As you judge each other and believe that evil exists in your kingdom could it be that you also are admitting that the Creator has limitations: Since 8800 BC, while traveling in the Galactic Night, you have been permitted to seek ways to avoid limitations. Your only duty during this cycle was going as far as you would to discover that freedom has limits, like everything else in 3D. The Pleiadians I hope you've advanced enough to discover that you are ready to learn to create in harmony in your kingdom. If you have not internalized nothing can exist. Can you imagine the cosmic silence when there is nothing? Us neither. That is why your trend murder can not be released in the Galaxy and that would cause the annihilation. ”

“We, the Pleiadians, we're hoping you decide to continue even now knowing that each of you has to take charge of their karma that was launched by those higher-dimensional intelligences that I drove steadily during the Galactic Night. To claim your own game you will have to examine every action begun, every situation of victimization and each permit to be handled. You must love and honor all that you have been or are you now. All actions in 3D are your issues and no matter what or Who drove you to perform them. Not to see or not to incorporate your story makes the network remains in place and will catch you sooner or later. This is the reason why I, Satya, you have to give this boost exposing your shades deep. We, the Pleiadians, and know that you have given your consent because we have found that many of you prefer to merge with certain energies instead of living on Earth changes. Therapy Past life regression can be really useful. Discover and look past lies, existing in past lives helps you see how these lies are still operating in you. ”

“Realize that in 3D you have two eyes but one heart, however, you have an eye 4D but two hearts dualized bodies in your feelings, you are those who divided the laser beam to create holograms fascinating but while Therefore, no one pays attention to life and not see what is really happening in 3D. Does it really matter this blinding fascination with 4D

imaging? Certainly there are few people who breathe with the flowers in the garden, which changes shape using animals totemic and vibrating with the force of Gaia locked in rocks. This is to be a function of the heart. This question takes us back to Berkeley and Hume again but this time correctly: plants, animals and rocks will cease to exist if no one brings with them? Gentes, you'd better enter into what happens to things when no one loves them. Why, if not, they are marching species? And what about the treatment that you give to of your own species? To achieve alignment with cosmic law-the divine order of life-you must first identify your own malicious glances about the carnage of Rwanda or Bosnia. You should feel how 'others' do these terrible sacrifices so that you can receive your own blood lust. If you are not capable of seeing reflected in these sacrifices, they happen again and again, forever and eventually each of you will have to experiment, both victim and executioner. The Mayans learned it when they were last time on Earth. They built rooms that served as havens for eternal sacrifice in order to distract and not totally destroy these codices. The conquerors were so enamored of these mirrors that were lost a few copies of the that was really important. ”

“We, the Pleiadians, you've been over the past 26,000 years and I have come to inform you that at last we know where you are trapped. This is something that naturally arises in a situation created by us. When you entered into the **Photon Band** around 11,000 BC, we try to rescue you. We firmly believe that the gods always decide on your world and so remain in waiting stance instead of acting. You think you will save if you are still and, nevertheless, expect the apocalypse. True, the Photon Band marked the last time Revelation but what will happen is the future not the past! ”

“When you are deeply immersed in the Photon Band, lasers are no longer divided into two parts in sunlight to create dense realities that serve to explore the feelings. The laser beams will no longer exist to project holographic images that you hypnotized and that you can worship. “Instead, their multifaceted lenses will open my dimension, the fifth, and you that 3D will see the cosmos through the lenses. It will be like looking through a kaleidoscope. All your beliefs and judgments will lose their normal manner but not you, if you liberate of what you think your reality. Awake and see your world with new eyes! Daos the Garden of Eden account in which you live! The Pleiadians have been with you for 26,000 years and now is the time when you have images of us are reflected in your reality. If you are willing to look in your mirror, we look into our own. Realize that earthlings and the Pleiadians work with mirrors while the gods 4D work with lasers. The Pleiadians have chosen to become multidimensional thank you because the biology must merge with love. When you succeed you can leave the garden and travel to the cosmic realities. Using lasers is restricted only to the most important: the surgery performed in a physical body in order to heal. The mirrors reflect light and the laser focus. ”

“We, the Pleiadians have learned during this cycle that only you can decide what world you want. We've become you and know that every one of you, by now, knows the truth about himself. In fact, we are astonished to where you came. 're not telling you anything about yourself that you knew already. Many of you still think you should hide the real truth to others. The Victorian mentality is deadly because once the sun falls, there will be no site to hide. If you share with others will be much easier to release your emotions and learn not to kill. 's privacy has been eradicated from your inner chaos that filled television screens day after day. All of you have raped, murdered and abused ! If you like, you can sit all day in front of a virtual reality machine to murder, rape and abuse until you get bored. You can also choose to spend the whole day on a plastic stool in a casino rather than walk in the woods, be with animals and listen to the birds. Until the beginning of the festival can choose ways to control the chaos and nobody will judge you for it. Even you can use 'Prozac' if you want to know what it feels like taking serotonin in the body and then pull the pads and can produce this effect yourself. In 3D there is nothing it dangerous for you as long as you know what you are doing and you may be aware that everything is merely a help. “

“If you want and what you need, beings from many dimensions will now provide powerful tools. And there will be more. The next installment will consist of tools for healing and doctors not to use them, die from diseases that dared to unleash in you. To properly use the tools you have and you must agree to not kill you, or yourself, or your parents, your spouse, your children, friends and colleagues in 3D on behalf of personal freedom. All those who come this party has the right to stay as long as they want. ”

“The Pleiadians are the keepers of the children on Earth and they have talked to us. They want their mothers and fathers are at home and want to play with the new image of youth camps. Keep the exploration of images and fantasies away from 3D and takes the liberty of examining your emotions to explore the realm of archetypes 4D.

pasaoslo Do it and good because God always fulfil s the wishes! I know I wil leave to kil at the time that your trust in us, ie the time when trust in yourselves. Remember! You can get what you want. The virtual reality and physical integrity are clear examples of how the dimensions with the help of these tools and also keep in mind that when your solar system travel through the Photon Band wil work with nine dimensions simultaneously. ”

“Over the past 26,000 years have been driven by wonderful teachers who come from the nine dimensions. Beings that gods and goddesses were always for you, and lately incluis mythological archetypes of heroes and movie stars.

They have graced the pages of your literature , have graced the altars of your temples and your TV screens and cinemas. Gentes, the truth is that from the perspective of **Pleiades**, Elvis has an uncanny resemblance to Yahweh .

The 4D archetypal great powers have had a great time driving your thread and you have been the puppets dancing on the stage of life. Now you are ready to look at the master puppeteer. If this idea wil produce resentment, if you think looks better if you stay in the closet gathering dust and moths. You have fun with your dancing and these teachers also have evolved in your world. ”

“It is an exquisite drama: as ye do love 3D, 4D beings can feel your energy and trigger lust, guilt, abuse or diversion within you, in 5D, the entities can be excited through the fire of kundalini and having orgasms cosmic; 6D entities are able to expand their fields of frequency throughout the galaxy; 7D entities to convey your feelings through the galactic highways of information, organizations can develop 8D morphogenetic fields based on your sexual seismic waves and entities 9D il uminate new biological forms in the dark of the Galactic Center black hole. Is not this amazing? ”

“The Pleiadians are now more involved with your evolution because they have lived with you during the last two trips through the Galactic Night. This long tenure on Earth has made sospecheis of them and I want to talk with you from this situation. You have been pushed and manipulated by multidimensional entities during the Galactic Night because that’s how the system works galactic cosmic-up to the festival. The alternative would mean the ecstasy and cosmic silence. Imagine never heard a sound, not ever having been touched or even have been seen by another human, animal, or plant matter. “Elegiriais this? Elegiriais not to look into the eyes of your children?” Yes I have felt manipulated is because you have been trapped in the mechanical 3D and you could not see what actual y happened.

The Pleiadians are aware of this. I remember now that al your experiences have been of your own choice to play with those beings who, for starters, I drove. This creates existence. Dejariais “making love to provided and what you would be if ever you met with an archangel or a devil? ”

“Many times I have seen my car **Barbara Hand Clow**, Laughed as the only ‘sin’ that she has found here on Earth is boredom. Sin means ‘no’ or ‘being with’ and she think when you are bored, is at least you are ‘the thing’. I chose this time as a channel for the Pleiadian Cosmology and he wanted to deliver a complex record-Pleiadians the mechanisms of time and the orbits. How to achieve this without causing boredom? Fortunately, al have come a long way and every time you are more comfortable with 5D Pleiadian tools for divination-astrology and dimensionality. Are you tired of the Global Management Team estuary of alchemy and astrology, some of you already know that the control forces using these tools in secret and only you! ”

“Since the Pleiadians chose to live with you in your kingdom over the last **26,000 years** There are things that must be faced and clarified now. They want to let you know that some time ago made a serious mistake. This mistake has caused that ye were blamed for other trauma and abuse in your realm but in reality, were not caused by them. The Pleiadians know that their agenda can not be satisfied if they do not take their own faults and you wil feel the same.

They interfered with your free wil when you started your journey through the Photon Band during the Age of Leo ago **13,000 years**. When your solar system travels through the Photon Band during the Age of Leo, the Earth is subjected to great changes during this time because you have to establish the identities of the ego and the feudal rights. During the Age of Leo, the ‘Era of the Kings’, beings from many stars and galaxies came to Earth. When you configure these dramas, Gaia always becomes very expressive. On its surface you can only reach a certain point. During the last cycle, this process resulted in a pole shift causing the ice age. When did this start, the Pleiadians did not realize you were in a rebalancing process because they are unaware of these procedures. ”

“This intervention into your reality I felt like the gods are above your world and in your world there was a dimensional fragmentation. This is cal ed ‘the fal ’. You left the Garden of Eden and divided your world to see through the eyes and the brain instead of seeing him through the heart. The green of your world has become something separate from you and the weather began. Therefore, since the completion of the Age of Leo in 8640 BC, you have relatively clear sense of time. The Book [You are Becoming a Galactic Human S](#) suggests that the Syrians wil come to rescue you when you are in the Photon Band during the next Age of Aquarius. They can do just as the Pleiadians already did at the time, but we found that interference in your kingdom abort the ascent. And in regard to **Syrians** if they block your process in whatever form, wil live with you for the next 13,000 years on Earth. The Pleiadians have learned that **nobody can get 3D beings**; 3D simply absorbs those involved to enable them to meet karma. If you humans, this possibility is offered to you and decide to play with the Syrians, wil learn much from them during the next Galactic Night lasting from 4000 AD D.C to 15000.

“When it started in the Age of Leo 10,800 BC, and fragmentation occurred, your world was limited to the linear view, and you think that al multidimensional beings were **Anunnaki**. This was logical given that **Anu** I have always said that he is your god. However, you were smarter and did as if he adorable but secretly you reiais it the same way that now you laugh at your priests. Very pompous invent ways of worshiping gods and idealized them and then continue with your daily chores. Always did you know **Anu** was not your god and what, above al , he drew us to was the fact you realize that deep intuiiais your own sovereignty. However, during the dimensional fragmentation in the Age of Leo did something that now can face: God gave a name and this name is actual y the removal of the portals. This title was unworthy your attempt to make a joke about a being who oppressed you but know that the creator has no name. By giving a name to God, everything had to have a name, the language became a process of identification instead of using the sounds as you resonate tools for perceptual fusion. This wil split into many languages and so **Anu** deceive and

I got separated from each other. This is the cause for which God walks on tiptoe for your planet. Lately 'God' has left the church and is operating from the hospital. This new form of rescue called 'FIXME!' is becoming less fun because you do not do more than put names to your body processes insidious rather than just live and breathe until you're ready to go away. People, remember that death is but the last breath. You forgot to trust the wonderful ingenuity of Gaia - your world in the center of our library! I had time to remove the name-IDs that belong to the Age of Leo, because in the Age of Aquarius will identify any biological vibration. Open your eyes and learn to recognize the play of the Anunnaki when they say that Christ entered Jerusalem riding a donkey."

"This book is the exquisite powers of the density of low dimensions as Anunnaki got to accept the idea that 'high' is better than 'low'. This distracts you from your experiences and thus you can not see the garden in which you live. You have become hierarchical and you are trying to get out of your own world like a well full of snakes. It is a well full of snakes! This is a joke! There is no hierarchy of dimensions. Each is powerful in its own way and their own people.

Gaia is the most powerful dimension for you. For we are electromagnetic fields of the orbits and cycles restrained by gravity and stellar light.

"Maya, the third star of the spiral of Alcyone, traveling in the section closest to the spiral Pleiadian ie, closer to Alcyone your own solar system. Maya is submerged more times in the Photon Band Night in the Galactic. As your solar system, Maya is about 2000 years Earth time, the Photon Band and then travels through the Galactic Night but only for about 1200 years before returning to the Photon Band. The Maya did not have much influence on earth when traveling across the Galactic Night as happened recently from 800 to 1987 AD His mysterious 'disappearance' in the year 843 AD, was when they went into darkness. Before leaving, they made sure that his calendar was well established in the third dimension in stone for all 'Mayalandia'. Now, at the beginning of the Aquarian Age, Maya enters the Photon Band together with the Sun This is always a challenging phase in the Great Cycle because this is when the Maya were able to demonstrate through its calendar, that the future creates the present. The end of the calendar is launching new levels of evolution for you and that you are setting the foundations for learning how to implement the intentions of what you want to create and be on Earth for the next 26,000 years. The Maya galactic subtly and you are driving some of you have already begun to give account of what they have organized."

"The timing in Maya run the various worlds of the spiral of **Alcyone** And kingfisher holds the records of time. The Maya are the Guardians of Time, your sun is the Keeper of the Frequency and Alcyone is the Guardian of Intent. Everyone can participate in the development of intent for the next phase of evolution with the Pleiadians in tune with the timing Maya raising the vibration of your sun and dominating the mechanical dimensional. Thus the Cosmic Party will have the best selection of entertainment."

"The rest of this chapter is a description of the structure of the Milky Way Galaxy, the Photon Band and the model pleyadiano of nine dimensions, in turn, are the structures of your world of perceptions. These nine dimensions fit in tenth dimension is what sustains them and which can not be described. It has put the part of the book here, at first, now that I have exposed Pleiadian Cosmology, because maybe you refer to it if you please viajeis real y through the Galaxy and the nine dimensions along the rest of the book."

## **The Story of the Photon Band, Galactic Night and the Alchemy of Nine Dimensions**

"The Milky Way Galaxy is a set of ten dimensions of cosmic intelligence expressing itself in nine dimensions. The first dimension has its source in the emerging form which manifests itself as an intelligence system as the core is crystalline Earth. It produces bright lines of information spanning the nine dimensions to reach the center of the Milky Way Galaxy. Like any other system, the galaxy evolves over time and creates space. The method of each creation is generated in its own first dimension and the intention of this creation originates in the future, the Galactic Mind. We have an interest in access to knowledge about the Earth's orbit around the Sun, the orbital patterns of the Sun in the Pleiades and the path of the Pleiades in the Milky Way Galaxy. For starters, everything must be examined from the perspective of Gaia which is the expression of the first three dimensions of the Earth".

"Always start from your own position, ie from the center of the Earth. If you have doubts, observe the amazing confusion that ensnares astronomers. The Earth orbits the Sun with other planets and moons that turn spin. The Sun is the eighth star in the spiral and the Pleiades Pleiadian they spiral into the galaxy as the galaxy rotates about its own axis. No science 3D can describe these cycles and they all exist only if partis from a given point in space and then any observer becomes a perceptual position. The realities are like cakes and strudel multidimensional models can only describe something real.

When I dared to took off of your surface by spacecraft, could you see that you are a point in the universe so now you realizing that the only vision you have is perception. Explore this together. For now it is enough to know that come into the Photon Band ever in the Land Between the ages of Leo and Aquarius and orbitals in the Galactic Night for all other polarities of the Great Eras Zodiac Cancer / Sagittarius, Taurus / Scorpio Aries / Libra and Pisces / Virgo. At the moment you approach the Photon Band and you're leaving the Age of Pisces and entering the Age of Aquarius. (See Iustr.1).

"The fact that the Earth itself has explored over time results in orbital patterns and cycles within the Galaxy that access new perceptual dimensions. The Mind Galactic is able to sustain the idea of nine dimensions in trillions of systems simultaneously. It is time to expand and anchor your understanding through conscious awareness of everything that exists in your kingdom in nine dimensions and that this way your mind is free."

"How could this work?"

?

From your point of view, the Earth's core is the first dimension (1D), the source of harmony, happiness and being rooted.

?

The world over this, just below the surface, is the second dimension (2D), tel uric origin of powers and elemental beings.

?

The existence at time linear space is the third dimension (3D).

?

The fourth dimension (4D) is a non-physical area, archetypal, home to the feelings, dreams and al connections with Gaia and higher dimensions.

?

The planets manifest these archetypal patterns (4D) which, in turn, express their own and different versions of solar energy and encourage behavior patterns on Earth.

?

The Pleiades are the fifth dimension (5D), the orbits of patterns and cycles of your solar system and spiral Pleiadian.

?

The Sirius star system is the sixth dimension (6D) of your world and that creates light geometric constructions based on 3D physical forms shaped by archetypal feelings 4D and 5D creative patterns.

Here are morphogenetic fields behind the physical patterns on Earth. ”

### Figure 1: The Photon Band and the precession of the equinoxes

“The fourth dimension is greatly influenced by the realities of your three dimensional world. Since we have lived with you in 3D during this cycle of 26,000 years, are eager to help you understand how you have been influenced. Learn the Photon Band and Galactic Night will provide a model for understanding the 4D that you situated where the observer with respect to your lives, your own schools. Now I get to choose if you want to remain puppets hanging by a thread and they are used to represent endless dramas in time. We are here to help you understand how much influence all dimensions and that you may claim your sentiments, which have been complicated by 4D-determining how and what you perceive. Without knowing the mechanics of perception and not knowing what you feel, you can still manipulate it forever.’ I admit that I did not know the intensity of the 4D handling until the experienced myself over thousands of years and share your reality. Now that you come out of the Galactic Night, the Pleiadians are delighted to receive your accumulated wisdom from 8,800 BC to analyze it and send it to the Galactic Center.

“In your solar system has twelve planets orbiting around the Sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, the asteroids (which in their day, were planets), Jupiter, Saturn, Chiron, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto and Nibiru. Many of these planets have their own moons. All of them, in addition to your Moon and your Sun, expresses the main archetypal qualities. The twelve zodiacal system is simply an arbitrary division six polarities 4D, six correspond to night and six a day, providing a good tool to decode fields emotional experiences in 3D. This dictionary of energy forces shows how the notions of 4D

provocations in 3D. (See Fig. 2). Each polarity is a spectrum that ranges from dark to clear it. Each set of twelve individual is unique and has its origin in his own unique center, its starting point in 1D. The dimensionality is vertical but the system consists of twelve divisions of horizontal planes. The horizontal planes of the systems, which are formed from nine vertical columns of dimensions of light, creating experiential fields discs causing, in turn, the realities. The Galaxy itself has twelve horizontal planes which can be divided into twelve areas and experience produced experiential generate a vertical axis at right angles, of nine dimensions. Why twelve? The truth is that these horizontal fields could be divided in many ways but the division into twelve easy harmony on Earth as was amply demonstrated by John Mitchel , coauthor of Twelve-Tribe Nation.

“The planet Nibiru, home of **Anunnakil** used to be a planet far removed from Sirius yet, now is the outermost of your solar system. Nibiru Sun communicates with your Sirius system. This phenomenon was explored extensively by our vehicle *Heart of the Christos*

### Figure 2: The six polarities

. The Sirius star system has played an important role in the history of your solar system and about half a million years, Nibiru was partly attracted to your Sun changing its influence, away a little of the Sirius system and steel more to your system solar. Apart from being the eighth star in the Pleiades, your Sun is also a twin star Sirius A, and both your solar system as the Sirius system were at Nibiru in its evolution. Astrodynamics These are the origin of legends like Cain and Abel, Horus and Seth and Quetzalcoatl and Tezcatlipoca. As you will see, this book describes the major developments planned for [Nibiru, Sirius](#)The Sun and Pleiades. In your solar system and especially on Earth, there are records in fashioning new intentions. When you came to this point in the galactic orbit 225,000,000 years ago, reptiles appeared on your planet and now you have an awareness of subtle reptilian intelligence as they are completing a massive galactic cycle.

Astrology-looking geocentric solar system and beyond it from a position on Earth is the most advanced 3D way to decode the time and the quality of your development. As mentioned, the fourth dimension is where your emotional body lies governed primarily by the forces of planetary archetypal your own solar system. The qualities and relations of these planetary bodies actually express your personal development. Mars cycles generated, literally, your feelings of power and rage! Without the help of geocentric astrology, most of you would be very difficult to deal with the emotional body, be objective and remain in the place of the observer during daily activities. The astrological science offers you the fifth dimension. Remain free not trapped in linear time since it analyzes and describes the qualities of time. With it you can examine the planetary cycles, identify their strengths and prepare you for different periods of your life. ”

### Figure 3: Groups of galactic photons 7D

“Astrology you can see how the artificial life drama is condensed into past, present and future. Understanding this allows you to gain perspective on the emotions that feel-serves to observe the realm of emotions and agendas detect, dramas, potentials and spirits who drive them. domineis When this level of self-observation or self-reflection, you will realize that it is precisely through these feelings that you can access other worlds. The feelings have tremendous power because they are not your vibrational field physical-echoing from 4D to 9D. When you see things from this perspective you can drive any vibration or handling. Many intriguing patterns emerging from your emotional and spiritual wealth and give you access to funds sparkling dark creativity and dynamic dance of light ” .

“How does this pattern in the Galaxy: The light from the fifth dimension is stellar and is more subtle than sunlight, the light from the sun and you receive here on Earth.

Photon Bands are donuts 7D light radiating from the central axis of the Galactic Center. Round and round by the Galaxy into the darkness of the Galactic Night. (See Fig. 3). 9D galactic centers are the absolute darkness, and yet, as rotating on its axis, the awesome power of its rays shoot 9D vortices galactic synchronization. These rays come from galactic centers synchronization inherent to black holes, driven by the galactic rotation axis. These rays, belts, shafts and horizontal planes with black holes at their centers, are systems of organizing intelligence 8D. In the galaxy of the Milky Way this splendor 8D is known as the Galactic Federation. She makes the galaxy maintain its shape using photons forming bands of information highways.

All the stars that exist within the **Photon Band** generate spirals that attract other stars and these ‘Stars Photonics’ as, for example, Alcyone, are libraries of the Galactic Federation . The overall structure of the Galactic Federation has its origin in the deep and incomprehensible emptiness of the black holes that give birth to galaxies based on nuclear energy. This energy is pure creativity. The vacuous mind divine cosmic light launches galaxies communicating with each other and lighting to a greater number of dimensions in the Universe. The universe itself is the tenth dimension, the “all” cosmic, which contains all that we see from Earth and can not be labeled, described or understood. ”

“Your sun is connected with the Pleiades with a spiraling starlight emanating from Alcyone. Imaginaoslo this way: your sun bathes the Earth’s surface three-dimensional light but the Earth also called 4D light thanks to the subtle reflection of light solar sending the moon and other planets. The light 5D starlight is moving through the stars of the Pleiades, Alcyone leaves, passes by Merope, Maya, Electra, Taygeta, Coele and Atlas and reaches your Sun This has given rise to the legend that Atlas carries the earth on his shoulders in space. Pleiadian Every star except that remains eternally Alcyone within the Photon Band, travels through 7D Band for 2000 years, Earth time . Then, each star in the system travels in the Galactic Night earth for a time variable. The orbits that contain several stars in the Galactic Night are 6D, and 6D of Syrian intelligence is what leads to your solar system through the Night Galactic.

“The stars near Merope and Alcyone as Maya, spend more time inside the photonic bands in the Galactic Night. (See Fig. 4). Your solar system spends most of his time out there in the Galactic Night -11,000 years in the dark and light 2,000 years. What does this mean? It means that several members of the solar system become very dense as they travel through the Galactic Night and this creates experiences that are grouped under the concept of karma-4D

feelings looking for a way expression creating 3D action. The stars who travel the 7D photonic bands do not become so dense, in contrast, become more multidimensional. The result is that the accumulation of clear light and intensifies the emotional body vibration on physical bodies. When you are in this state of consciousness you have feelings. But these feelings are merely impulses that guide you in your heart to leave you. So do not provoke feelings karma. ”

“The intelligence of the Galactic Night, in the darkness and away from the spiral Pleiadian contains the shapes of the horizontal plates of each star Pleiadian. These discs are composed of twelve divisions that cause the density and create a story and the stories within the great cycle of time. If it were otherwise there would only birth, life and death but the ring buffer not exist as with the animals. There must be a creative memory fabric. We have to remind you: the animals are superior to you . His memory is stellar creative because they created Spider Grandmother to them first.

The Milky Way is a river of animals. These tissues attract stars who create worlds through the sacred geometry-morphic fields that generate more vertical axes 9D. And this goes on and on and if you are able to imaginarioslo, Maya also has an album with twelve divisions. The donuts 7D photonics light coming from Galactic Center, are highways of information that stimulate curiosity. The wishes of union, mating , expression of the two extremes of duality, are rooted in that passion. This awakening propels 7D photon bands in search of the Galactic Center. Curiosity causes the photon light rods 7D upon themselves to roll forming the donuts. The Galaxy would disintegrate into empty space if not for its nuclear gravity center emanating light pulses.

“Maya and your solar system now come together in the Photon Band. The arrival joins the Pleiadians with the Syrians so that they can find a way to solve the dilemma that has arisen with Earth **Nibiru**. The Anunnaki have gone too far by firing karma on Earth. Both Sirius and Nibiru Pleiadians know how to manipulate the 3D terrestrial inhabitants. As the Pleiadians have said, they learned by being with the people on Earth, and the Syrians

realized that being with the people of **Sirius B**. The new biology is to integrate all this knowledge. From the spring equinox of 1987 to the winter solstice **2012**, Biological life will be harmonized with the divine intelligence such that the emotional body of the Earth can support the next galactic orgasm. The climax of the Milky Way must be strong enough so that it can spread life throughout the galaxy. If this seems difficult to understand you, observe how the inhabitants of Earth are giving birth because too often finding a way to withstand this intensity in their bodies. ”

#### Figure 4: The spiral of Alcyone

“The Earth is the laboratory of Alcyone, Alcyone is the Library of the Earth and Maya is controlling the schedule so that anyone arriving late. If all this seems too complicated to you, remember when you played as children, with your erector and how you taught everything is organized through central coils that are connected by small wooden sticks.

Realize that we told you all that already exists in your cellular memory. Each electron is light molecules within the cells of your body. In you are actually more light than a solid mass. The distance within your body, from one molecule to another is as great as the distance between a galaxy and another. Inside your body there are worlds and universes! ”

“Kingfisher sped to Earth through the loving vibration Pleiadian at Zero Point and Syrian expansion caused the incarnation of Christ, a human carrier of the intelligence of the nine dimensions simultaneously.

Christ introduced pleiadian love vibration and this vibration caused the Earth to accelerate until 1987 when, during the Harmonic Convergence, 9D seeds were distributed throughout the earth. These seeds became flowers within each body that released the essence of Gaia. Gaia will boost every human being, become the Sacred Tree, the Milky Way Galaxy as a kid does when it blows the dandelion seeds.

“The dandelion is a solar power and can not multiply until every flower has spent its energy. Then restructuring silica filament can fly and carry the seeds by wind. These seeds take root and transmuted more carbonaceous matter in silica. You can understand this process because you’ve all picked a dandelion when it looked like a ball of stars, you have blown and watched her delicate strands of silica flew. Well, people, we would like to show you how you can improve your carbon-based bodies and develop them to become light-encoded filaments. Imagine billions of light strands forming swirls around your throat becoming increasingly bright vertical bars that express truth. All your body will rise as an umbrella transporting filaments throughout the galaxy for sows. This is only possible when you identify and express truth that you can find thanks to the wonderful encounters that you had during the Galactic Night multidimensional beings who, through you, we explored self them in 3D. We will teach you how to identify the vibration of each of the dimensions that you’ve been playing with since 8800 BC This is the contents of Pandora’s box

“

“Will open the lid of Pandora’s box for the Pleiadians can see what’s inside? Only you can determine what the Syrians or the Anunnaki have been creating with you. What do you provide access to your most juicy stories? Well, a Syrian travel could take you and show you what’s under the paw of the Sphinx, for example. A Henochian could take you on a journey of ascension to the Galactic Center, as described in the Book of Enoch. “I would it usion? We hope so, because when you open the gates to the Syrians or Henochianos they also open for us and give us the chance to see what they are creating with you. We want to know what they have experienced with you out there in the Galactic Night because we simply have bathed in light and we have no idea. It is time to renew our Library Alcyone.

“Why?” Because we always configure a new evolutionary intention with you when you enter the Age of Aquarius and we can not do without your data, not the total of your stories. Let her go around! Not you will continue to retain these wonderful creative powers possess! ”

“What you give us? The Maya have told us they have managed a way to let you see that the future creates the present. They tell us that, after playing with you for eons, they have realized that the time factor begins to fascinate.

So we invented a game for you. They created the Mayan calendar end date and I will reveal. When you started to understand its importance could you see that you were moving towards the End of Time remains on this tremendous force of attraction that you sucked deeper into space. In approaching this go away End of Time, the Mayan influence can return to your 3D reality as the two you are entering the Photon Band, they are conducting the orchestra playing the “Ninth Symphony End of Time ‘and they are teaching you how to tune the instruments. They composed the music for the Cosmic Party and all started with the ‘Ode to Joy ‘by Beethoven. You’re waking up and you realize that a future intention is creating yours now! The thing is tricky and is pretty muddled right? Well, but there’s more fascinating things. In order to set an intention that can create life can be scattered throughout the Galaxy at the end of the calendar, it is necessary that everything you include has a perfect integrity. For your life is full now has to resonate with the most powerful forces of Gaia and get to the Galactic Center black hole. ”

“Only people who accumulate enough knowledge during the Galactic Night will have access to such integrity and master the alchemy of the nine dimensions. The conception occurs in the dark of the womb of the Goddess. In the same way for the sperm to the egg, but if not you can see in the dark and you can not nest in the fabric of Gaia you will be expelled along with his blood. Only you will know how to design within your garden. The Maya and the Pleiadians can teach you much about the tools you will need between now and the year **2012**; will help you to open the Pandora’s box and to use or transmute all energies wild it is hidden. In order to handle what comes out flying this fantastic box contains the intelligence inside the Earth, we teach everything that has to do with the entry of your solar system in the Photon Band. As already mentioned, you have to see things from your position and we give you the techniques and data to construct a model that helps you understand your movement to the belt. ”

“Imagine in your solar system as a disk whose center is the sun and all planets revolve around it. This disc is divided into twelve areas, twelve great Ages of the Zodiac. As the planets are going through these areas zodiac, you will be able to locate its position relative to the Sun with the help of astronomical ephemerides. For example, Venus may be in Leo or Scorpio, Pluto in Sagittarius or Capricorn. Who cares? “Well, when the solar



disk slowly leaking into the Photon Band, the entry point of the disk is the starting point from which to draw a line that divides it. (See Illustrations.)

5). The point of entry, the vernal equinox of 1987 - and the speed of income show that planets are already within the band. Study the position of these planets in and out of the growing section of the Belt, will give you a perfect reading of how your planet integrate photonic band until 2012. This material is quite complex and increasingly become more important. Conceived Appendix B for more accurate data about the solar system within the Photon Band.

### Figure 5: The solar system enters the Photon Band

“Is there any of you who can deny how much your reality has changed since the Harmonic Convergence? You’re integrating the fourth dimension with real speed and more 4D are receiving strong impulses coming from the fifth dimension and above. Now perceive Ground glass hard and you are well aware that the telluric realm 2D is waking up. A new order is emerging, and changing your light. You will need to identify how light you are transmuting photonics, especially since 14 March 1994-the Galactic onset of precipitation. Do not be fooled by scientists who say that this alteration of light due to ozone depletion caused by chemical pollution. While it is true in part, your attention is abstracted from something much bigger is going on: the ozone hole is widening due to a photon transmutation that sunlight can wake the quake 2D realm through the north and south poles. A truly astounding pattern is unfolding and can conform to it if the vibration sintonizais iron crystal resonant 1 D in the center of your world.”

“For now it is enough if you know that the Earth entered the Photon Band for the first time during the spring equinox of 1987 and has been in on it steadily, increasingly, counting from that point of entry. Each year, one week for each side.

The edge of light photon is moving inch by inch, across the disk of your solar system. The planets farther from the Sun than the Earth have been exposed to light during their photonics orbits in that section of the disc that is already in the light. The Earth remained in the Photon Band from 16 to 23 March 1987 and then for three weeks in 1988. The hard part of photon increases every two weeks year and just half of your solar system is immersed in it when the Photon Band. reach your sun during the winter solstice of 1998. Later, when the winter solstice of 2012, the complete orbit of the Earth will be submerged tide in this light. There will come a time when the whole solar system will be fully immersed in it and the journey through the Photon Band, will last for the next 2,000 years.”

“During the solstice of 2012 any biological intelligence on Earth that is able to resonate with this vibration will galactic scattered throughout the galaxy. The dimensions that can not sustain the galactic tone may not stay in the Photon Band. Each nine dimensions is beginning to tune into the Photon Band. As you are in your size are you a lone voice of a bagpipe or you are a great booming voice in this magnificent coral? In order to spread the seeds all over the Galaxy need a great symphony that can rattle your strands of silica and turn waste carbon into a diamond. Beethoven will return to hear their own quartets composed late after total deafness in 3D. Van Gogh even have his ear again.

Because your voice must be so powerful, your vitality and physical integrity have to be very large.

“According to **John Major Jenkins**, The conjunction site together with the crossing of the ecliptic and the band of the Milky Way, which will occur at the end of the Mayan calendar, will happen right there where begins the dark cloud of the Milky Way, a dark cloud of interstellar dust, the black hole at the galactic center.

### Figure 6: Anubis supervises the galactic night

What will remain of the Earth’s biological intelligence can cross the galaxy through the womb of darkness. The next chapter will discover how Tezcatlipoca and Anubis keep track of your solar system during the Galactic Night and you will see why these great Dark Lords appear to sustain the earth with his deep understanding of this process. You see how the darkness is known. key to maintain consciousness during the dive in the light of the Photon Band. For now, this is the model of the Photon Band, Galactic and the Night of Alchemy of Nine Dimensions. We will begin exploring how these nine dimensions in time and work within the Milky Way Galaxy, your stellar home.

## COSMOLOGY PLEIADIANS

### 2 - PHOTON BAND

“Before the sun can reflect light Where is the light? The photons come out of nowhere, can not be stored, they can specify just in time and no one home in space. That is, the light occupies no volume and no mass. The similarity between a thought and a photon is very large. Both rise in the region that is beyond space and time, beyond where nature controls all processes of emptiness, full of intelligence creative.”

### Deepak Chopra

#### The Photon Band and the Process of Transmutation

“The Photon Band was first detected in 1961 through a satellite instruments. Later in the 60s, the Earthlings began to focus their perception beyond the planet when the first astronauts flew to the moon. This was a shift of consciousness that went beyond the limits of 3D. Maybe the Photon Band has been there forever.

But before you out of your planet you had no chance of knowing. Probably what they really are doing is exploring the galactic identity as a new and simple way of thinking more globally. Either way, your vision has expanded into the galaxy. What I mean by this? You are beginning to focus your

perception in a new central black holes in the Galactic center of the Milky Way. This gives you the ability to reach a new step in your evolution.

“For the Pleiadians did not like being accused of being too specific. To them enough to know that this change is purely perceptual. However, I, Satya, Alcyone astrologer, will tell you that there is already considerable evidence that the Pleiades and Sirius are what you drive your mind to expand beyond Earth’s atmosphere. The first modern contact with the Pleiadians began in 1970 when the Swiss [Billy Meier](#) reported and photographed many ships Pleiadians.

Communications through various mediums have been increasing since then and many of you have heard that the Indians claim to be from the Pleiades.

A compelling argument concerning the contact between Earth and Sirius, is described by the chronic **Robert Temple** in *The Sirius Mystery*, Published in 1977, it raises the question of how an African tribe, il iterate, could have known that Sirius was a trinary star system. It’s time for you to accept that the Photon Band is actual y something that exists in any dimension. You can see his influence on the growing popularity of the concept. When a sufficient number of individuals have their influence, the mere idea is beginning to change your reality. For example, it is possible that the Photon Band is just a particularly apt metaphor for the concept of the ‘Age of Light’. And here we come, once again, with our old friends at Berkeley and Hume ... Would the Photon Band your reality if he were to receive? ”

“You are entering the Photon Band and we, the Pleiadians, who have been intimately involved in land development, we are being driven by increased photon light in your kingdom. According to quantum physicists, both components of a pair of photons with origin in a positronium atom always kept identical angles of polarization, the spatial orientation of the rolling action of the photon with increasing distance from its point of origin (the original positronium) - without affecting the distance. This means that what happens to photon particle somewhere in the galaxy, it happens simultaneously with its twin. Therefore, what is happening to the star Maya of the Pleiades is happening to Earth’s solar system. Now is the time to understand exactly how the Photon Band is under the trigger mechanism for the climax of the Great Mayan Calendar.

“The Pleiadians know much of this belt. As always Alcyone is within the band, its library contains the largest amount of information. Alcyone gravity provides the Pleiades star like your sun provides solar gravity of your solar system.

According to physicists, gravity is the force that lies at the core of the earth and draws a weight to it.

From the point of view pleyadiano, gravity is the first dimension of any system providing communication links between the nine dimensions of intelligence. All other dimensions are born at any point 1 D and, as its center away from 1D, are becoming less robust. I, Satya, I have always thought it a scandal that scientists still do not know your definition of gravity. The funny thing is that they are looking into outer space when they should start looking within their own planet.

”

“Viewed from **Alcyone**, Your planet is like a lost lamb last Pleiadian and wandering out there in the dark but that, occasionally, returns to the fold. Right now you understand it easier if observais your reality from our perspective and, therefore, our collective voice 5D resonates so strongly in your mind. Alcyone is the mother of this herd pleyadiano.

“At the vertical axis now open your consciousness, having been immersed in the horizontal plane 3D, the Pleiadians are quite concerned about the horror stories that have circulated over the Gang of Photon. We have not ever seen like chick syndrome scared! All the information you will need to conform to a new perceptual field will be available at the same time when you see things from a new perspective.

I, Satya, I am delighted to offer the maximum possible information that matches your own sources of scientists because it is more credible and will help you to verify what they already are feeling. Of course, that would be even better if simply following to your own feelings, whether or not verification.

“A photon is a quantum (the smallest particle) of electromagnetic energy with a mass equal to zero, no electric charge and for an indefinite period of life. The lack of electric charge and long life make my existence is magnetic Alcyone and eternal. If not for my relationship with the other stars Pleiadian in space / time, I would not make any move would have far-nor the method of creation of sunlight into the darkness as your solar system is in Galactic Night.

If not for you, I, Satya of Alcyone, would not even know I exist in this darkness. Remember! The darkness defines the light, and thus was compelled to initiate movement and time. spreading in space as a spiral of light. Your spiritual life!

Like Hathor, the Great Goddess of Egypt Cow, I love and thank you alumbraros I understand the realities that exist in the vast space. ”

“According to quantum physics, a positronium consists of a positron and an electron since the positron is the opposite of the electron’s antiparticle, the two collide at a given moment and form two light quanta or photons. This collision converts duality inherent in light, because the electron is the basic unit-of-life activation causes the transmutation of the positron-karma. So, with the increase in light photonics in your solar system, your karma will be transformed into information because Light is information.

When ye desprendeis of karma, and antiparticles collide electrons and light quanta forming the Photon Band appears!

With increasing photon light in your kingdom, the power density discharge makes you dive deep into your subconscious and thus obtain information

(light) new about yourself. Exploreis The more karma, life will be more attracted to you hitting your energy. This acceleration and you are feeling. ”

“I will give an example that will help you to take [Photon Band](#) seriously. Motivate you to prepare. The Photon Band has been causing the release of negative karma scale since 1987, we, the Pleiadians, we are truly amazed at the amount of negative karma that you are downloading! Are you feeling the intensity of processing taking place in your emotional body and the remission of your addictions since 1987?

Have now been transmuted sufficient emotional and antiparticles of electrons will activate within your physical bodies.

Thousands of years ago your spiritual bodies first and then your mental bodies were transmuted by the light and now over the age of Pisces, you've been transmuting your emotional bodies. The processing of your physical body began on March 14, 1994 assuming the release of antiparticles, the so-called 'miasma', your bodies. ”

“All you have miasma that have to be removed from your bodies. They are etheric bodies containing genetic memory or disease patterns from past lives, memories of this life diseases that were not eliminated but suppressed by vaccines that inhibit the expression of memory ie disease, were not deleted. memories can also be introduced major diseases in your body by ingesting antibiotics and chemicals.

Another aspect is the exposure to radiation when your body really just wanted to heal itself with the help of their own immune system or die for a total healing. Since 14 March 1994, these miasma are intensely activated by the Photon Band as your healing process now takes place in the realm of elementary 2D. Your consciousness four bodies are increasing the density starting and ending with the spiritual and your physical transmutation process is becoming more intense. ”

“As you go deeper into the Photon Band, the physical integrity of your elementary-those parts of you that came together to create a single body under the advice of your soul may fly off and join with antiparticles becoming light.

When you are immersed in the Photon Band, the depth of your field-your rich biological memory over time - will be your true image, as long as you are able to eliminate these miasma.

What I mean by this?

On other occasions I have seen your response to the total immersion in the Photon Band. I saw him well in the 24,000

B.C. and today, I still see it as, I see an exquisite garden filled with all species, and there you are you, tucked among the foliage of plants to dissipate the hot sunlight. Your environment is full of life and you are in samadhi. In your physical body no emotional miasma. You are photonic-cell mass that is pure intelligence, “because you have been freed of all cumulative density along the Galactic Night. Alcyone The Supreme Council met at that time, read your code and worked with you setting the intention for the next 26,000 years of evolution. ”

“Directors” the Maya galactic planned Earth's ascension through brilliantly they are studying the patterns of your emotional body density from 3113 BC and in the present moment, they still do. They calculated everything it takes to take the next step, the cleaning of your physical body and know that this is not possible without the unwavering power of your mental body. It is important that you know how this works over time “.

“In the near future there are two dates that haunt you now: the new millennium begins on 11 of 2000 and the winter solstice of 2012. Many of you have already begun to feel the frenzy of the millennium. You're waiting to come your god to rescue you and you are not fully present in your 'now'. you stay glued to the TV listening to the cries of the preachers on the End of Time and in the meantime, your children are hungry and terribly alone. Many are waiting Jesus returns mounted on a cloud like a star like 'cowboy' in the 50s in Hollywood. A huge group called 'Red Light' will be waiting, a 'He' come to believe that at midnight on 31 December 1999.

When 'He' does not appear the latter belief systems of the emotional body will dissipate and then come into the most intense phase of the transmutation that will last until 2012. During this time, you will hear a soft, deep vibrating buzz around the planet, as heard in the great marshes near Ecuador, and the Indians is delighted to feel the pulse of the Galactic Center. In fact, after 2000 AD, when the sun is completely immersed in the Photon Band, the inhabitants of Earth pulses to the rhythm of the Galaxy.

Galaxy press all the time like a great heart that is beating but still a very subtle phenomenon. During total immersion photonics, photonic interconnection between couples will feel like undulating forms that resonate, making audible the galactic pulse. The present is a convergence of many cycles. At times like the Maya always rule the roost and know exactly what is needed for the ascent. The ascent is your Garden of Eden back to memory. active star.

“The field is filled with photons Alcyone that resonate with their twins in other parts of the galaxy. Alcyone shows no solid things in space / time linear. Colored electrons and positrons and, already created photon pairs and karmic transmutation process form part of their reality. So the Pleiadians and Syrians perceive as being extremely loving.

There Pleiadians that have different characteristics but it is Alcyone, the central star, which monitors the herd. We are truly fascinated with your evolution in duality and in our hearts no mood to judge your karma. We like to stimulate your vital force causing collisions between life and karma. I, Satya, I love being with you at this stage of photonic increase in the dualities that dissolve to make way for a unified approach. Then I read your energy.

People, I tell you that you have nothing to fear. Sunlight is a wonderful balm that helps you in your growth and accelerate your evolution during the

Galactic Night, but at the end of this process, whenever you return to the Photon Band. Alcyone Library contains your light photons analogue for what would be a library without books? I love it when you go exploring self and the feeling I have at hand by reading these books. ”

“The Pleiadian orbits of stars that are outside the band provide the data to Alcyone. Since the memory will atrophy when not communicating, the spiral makes it possible to express Alcyone cell memory in space / time. Hence the rich oral tradition with the Indians. Also I would like templates let you know that memory is in our library contain coded sounds. If the stories sound, the opening of the memory makes the pattern becomes a spiral that helps during the critical leap.

The spirals are generated through the sound. At the time of karma, during the Galactic Night, everything is infinitely circular but the data that resonate strongly enough to be audible make circles become spirals. This was the reason why you were also so fascinated with your ‘Slinky’ whilst running down the stairs. I’m kidding because I’ve realized that you learn more with your toys with your books. I will give you a little tip: when you’re reading and you might hear the sound of the book in your head, the book is good.

Your words are beautifully coded sounds. ”

### **The Photon Band, The Mayan Calendar and the Pleiades**

“Without your journey through the darkness, Alcyone eternal existence without intelligence would like your creativity if Sun does not have the planets orbit around them to shape their experience through time and cycles. Some years ago my car probably had not paid much attention to magazine articles that talk about the Photon Band if it were not for the fact that the central star Alcyone of the Pleiades, being the eighth star Sol your system.

This knowledge already existed in the depths of his mind since his Cherokee grandfather had told him years ago that his real home was at Alcyone. This memory was awakened when a student with Men Hunbatz, The guardian of Mayan days. In his monumental work, The Mayan Calendar and Hunab K’U, Mayan calendar describes seventeen-most short-cycle and one of these calendars show Pleiadian 5D-cycle revolving around the sun Alcyone in a cycle that lasts 26,000 years.

This schedule made our vehicle remember the story he told in his early childhood: She was from Alcyone. It was his grandfather, Wise Hand He had told him that since he was the bearer, by his mother Cherokee records of Alcyone.

The Cherokee know it always happens from woman to man and man to woman. For our car was very difficult to integrate such information while growing up in Saginaw, Michigan. But what does all this with the Photon Band? ”

“My vehicle was realized that Pleiadian cycle length, as the precession cycle lasts 26,000 years and the end of the Mayan Calendar and the precession in Aquarius are very close in time. So he asked Men Hunbatz if the end of the Great Calendar pleyadiano coincided with the calendar, “Calendar \* Tzek’eb or Pleiades, and he confirmed it.

He quickly realized that entry into the Photon Band coincided exactly and since knew how to use astrological analysis methods, it was! Our Library read his wave of understanding and we could also see it! The increase of photons in the solar system would be critical to trigger the jump from Earth to the Mayan calendar end of the Great during the Age of Aquarius! My vehicle was already aware of various mechanisms catalysts geocentric astrology, transits that are described in Appendix A “.

“As for what science says about the possibility that the solar system is part of the Pleiades, the researchers **Robert Stanley** and **Shirley Kemp**, Together with astronomers **Paul Otto Hesse**, **Jose Comas Sola**, **Edmund Halley** and **Friedrich Wilhelm Bessel** Have argued that it is scientifically feasible. In 1991, Robert Stanley reported on the discovery of the Photon Band thanks to satellites and said:

“This extra photon is emitted from the center of our Galaxy ... Our solar system enters this area of our galaxy every 11,000 years and remains there for 2000 years, thus completing its galactic orbit of 26,000.

Figure 4 attempts to present a graph of the cycle: **Alcyone** is immersed in the Belt and unfolds in a spiral causing the Pleiadian stars rotate in and out of the band. My car has developed a model of the spiral of Alcyone is feasible in terms of galactic distance. The Earth is tilted with respect to the rotating plane of the Galaxy and is difficult to visualize and classify the motions of stars in our own galactic arm. The way we travel the Pleiades as a group is somewhat different from the other stellar groups in the Galaxy. The Proper motion study or Universal Movement of stars suggested that the most ancient astronomers that Alcyone was the Central Sun which revolves around the universe.

Astronomers have not yet invented instruments for measuring such subtle movements between the stars that are separated by great distance and travel in similar directions. Therefore, these discrepancies seem infinitesimal on from Earth. The solar system, the Pleiades and Sirius around the galactic center every 225 million years. Astronomers may never receive a check of the relationship of the sun to the Pleiades or Sirius, however, how is it possible that such an Indian of such diverse nature, claiming a Pleiadian or Syrian origin if it were not ancestral memory system Star of the Sun? ”

“Many mediums have reported increased contacts with the Pleiades, while my vehicle established increasingly clear communications with Alcyone. Hunbatz Men are choked with laughter when she joked that came from Alcyone and that he must come from Maya. Men do not speak of the Photon Band in the calendars but does speak of ‘The Light’, the upcoming ‘Age of Light’ that someday I would live my vehicle according to Grandpa Hand. This, of course, means there will be an increase photon due to the collision between karma and life force (kundalini), resulting in interconnected two quanta of light.

Activation of our solar system through the Galactic Synchronization Beam is a related issue that calls for increased attention since 1987 and was described by the focuser Arcturian [Jose Arguel es](#). This process began about 5100

years ago and entered its final phase -1987-1992 - during the 16-17 August 1987. Many indigenous people around the globe were synchronized with the beam and astronomers confirmed that, around this time, the Galactic Center was emitting a tremendous amount of energy. Supernova 1987 was visible in the heavens during the month of February 1987.

Like Arguel es, our vehicle and his group were activating Palenque in preparation for the Harmonic Convergence. We, the Pleiadians, we know that many people on Earth are aware that something real y big is unfolding as it increases, we feel how your curiosity and love. Speaking of pairs of photons each resonating with each other at a great distance, could this mean that the group function of Palenque containing particles in their bodies that were matched with the undulating form of photons of Supernova 1987? ”

“The Earth goes into each aquarium every 26,000 years when Maya Great Cycle ends and begins again. According to Aztec and Mayan cosmologies, in 2012 ends on a 104,000-year cycle consists of four major cycles Maya. This coincides with the Big Four Ages that describes the Aztecs noting that the Earth wil enter then in the Fifth World. This cycle also marks the completion of a galactic orbit 225 mil ion years to coincide with the appearance of the reptile species on Earth.

I, Satya, I can say that the energy of the Galactic Synchronization Beam, 1987 made the Photon Band dimensional obtain a new frequency, and, in turn, made the Pleiadian system changes set a new intention for the next level biological evolution beyond the reptile form.

**John Jenkins** definitively confirmed that the end of the calendar coincides with the winter solstice of 2012 when the Sun is the conjunction with the crossing of the ecliptic galactic terrestrial and Ecuador, as described extensively in chapter one. Jenkins even argued that this cross is the message that is engraved on the lid [sarcophagus of Pacal](#)

[Votan in Palenque](#). At the ceremony held during the visibility of the Supernova in 1987, my car was capable of encoding this pulsation in the Galactic Center 9D. Nine dimensions of cel ular memory awoke in his physical body and the same happened to al other humans during that time. ”

“When activated the galaxy of the Milky Way by the Galactic Synchronization Beam, liquid essence of darkness began to press and photon bands became areas of nuclear cleanup for the entire Galaxy. Thanks to them, each star and each system planet-pass, sooner or later, this pulse galactic 9D. These bands support the shape of the galactic arms ful of electrical energy is also present in your spine. pulsations within arms clean different areas of the galaxy through galactic sounds delicious and some of you already are feeling in the way of awakening the kundalini.

Now is the time of activation in the galactic arms right in the location of the Pleiades. As the Pleiadians have said the end of the Great Calendar in 2012, the biological intel igence wil spread throughout the galaxy through the gleaming information superhighway. It is as if the bands were encouraging photon antiparticles to come out of hiding in the Galaxy increasing, thus the photon force in the bands.

The Maya knew that cleaning up the emotional bodies and, ultimately, of the physical bodies of the earth would wake biological integrity. They witnessed how perverted distorted emotions biological integrity for Cortes and his entourage did see. They learned to appreciate the possibility of looking into his eyes to this god even though they were later slaughtered by the Spanish. The Maya are now quanta that gently persuade more people to stop abusing the earth.

They are wil ing to guide the planet during the critical jump **2012**.

“Once inside the Photon Band Nothing wil remain on the 3D shape unless it is amplified to nine dimensions. Yes, this is true, but it’s happening slowly enough for you al you can accelerate your bodies and synchronize with it. If you choose the activation, access to energy clarification exists in your own spine, which trigger the electrical system of your body and the karma that needs to be eliminated wil dissolve.

The photons emitted divided signals to wake up the beautiful coiled snake that lives in your root chakra.

### **Snake Medicine and the Mayan Calendar**

“The key to activating the kundalini are enclosed in the Great Mayan Calendar and it is based entirely on the snake medicine. The daily counts of this calendar are guarded by the Guardians of the days that calculate everything with the number 13 and base twenty days. abrumaros Before, listen careful y as these secrets are the key to cosmic intel igence.

The snake —**Can Ahau**- Which is based in the Grand Mayan Calendar, is the *Crotalus durissus*. It has a forked penis and renew their tusks every twenty days, being therefore an ideal model to demonstrate the duality of quantum particles. The new teeth explain the cycle of twenty days, and the squares woven into a diamond shape, the skin of Can Ahau, Consisting of thirteen lateral scales. (See Il ustrious. 7).

These thirteen square numbers are the basis of al designs in the tissues and cosmic symbols of Maya art. That is, the weavers and artists constantly retejo cosmic patterns over time and thus do not separate the timing of the Great never Calendar greater. The counting of days and patterns of fabrics maintain cosmic calendar time. Is not this amazing?

Awakening to the sacred snake-Ahau Can-in your body is the path that leads you back to the Garden.

This calendar, with its continuous count of days, was created to help you remember that reptile keeper of records-the kind that evolutionary cycling

of 225 million years is the sacred serpent. This snake is the most evolved from reptiles and the Maya used it as a great guide to the archetypal process of transmutation.

As we move through the book, you will realize that sacred geometry 6D always part of the core of the powerful teachings on Earth totem.

## The Elementary and the United Telluric

“The unstable elements, dispersed on the surface during the last 11,000 years must be returned to the frequency of the dimension (2D) can reharmonized telluric where the center of the planet.

During the Age of Light, the elementals have to go home telluric. The photons will help you to give you notice that you have to find ways to return to their habitat transmuting elemental radiation and chemicals. These elements will be wanting to get into the rich darkness of the earth's surface as it absorbs light photon. There are already enough on the surface to create your own reality.

The Photon Band lead to a stabilization of basic, but the part of the process which concerns you to you, is the cleanliness of your own bodies. ”

### Figure 7: The pattern of Ahau Can 13/20

“The return of the elementary at its natural frequency can be highly toxic. It's like the snake venom when traveling through your blood. When the 'lifetime' of the elemental powers and vomits accelerates 2D to 3D instability occurs terrifying and we all are feeling. We were supposed to account for the radioactivity and chemical pollution trigger cancer, however, have ignored these signals.

Learn to empathize with toxic releases noting how you feel when 4D emotional energies that are not yours, you overwhelm. When realize karmic actions in 3D that actually come from 4D archetypal forces in search of expression, will begin to feel what it means to serve as raw material to other beings.

For example, the desire to have an orgasm can become a sexual aberration, or a repressed desire for union can be manifested in a murder. Realize vicious behavior caused by emotional manipulation 4D allows tune with the murderous nature of the vomiting of chemicals or radiation. The Indians celebrated snake dance and undergo initiations include snake bites to be sure of never losing respect for the poison.

You are starting to be able to empathize with the pain and chaos quake and many of you live in seismic and active areas that remind you how to feel the power quake. Simultaneously, intelligence 4D are discovering that you are able to destroy your reality, a reality that they appreciate. Before telling you how [Anunnaki](#) I have been manipulated in previous phases, you should know this: until 1987 the Anunnaki did not care neither you nor your world. But they have changed. ”

“For the Anunnaki rather cared little whether Pandora's box abraded dividing the elements, nor cared much to seduce them making them believe that you were gods. Now they are realizing that your divine poison is lethal to all dimensions. Both Pleadians as Syrians are surprised to see that the Anunnaki now assume the responsibility of helping to exorcise the venom God.

All beings that play in your nine-dimensional system know that the lower dimensions have an incredible power that should never be invaded. Like humans and the Pleadians, the elemental forces must also maintain its integrity. It is easy to discover how chemicals and radiation are toxic when watch the grotesque drama of your emotional bodies are shaking you. Intuit that O. J. Simpson is only one aspect of an archetypal drama. Beware of playing soccer with too many basic dualities -rubio/negro, sex, blood, and football / death ”

“But not enough to clarify your emotional bodies. Also you have to mentally transmute radioactive and chemical vomiting when releasing emotional blockages. I warn you: do not bury radioactive elements in the 2D realm of elementary because the underground nuclear tests have caused many earthquakes. Cleanliness is occurring in all dimensions! When your emotional bodies limpies used some of this released energy to reduce nuclear contamination.

Nuclear instability causes the elements of your planet is in danger because they were invaded and violated and therefore vomit now. Since you also have been invaded and violated, you are able to empathize and understand the pain of the elementals. When you heal you recompongais Earth.

The elementary schools have become activate pain to 3D. Like the 2D elemental, you also have been invaded in your size by archetypal forces which have split into opposing you. This division threatens to fragmentary but, if this happens, the archetypal intelligences would be left with nothing to play with. Therefore the Anunnaki are seeking ways to stop manipularos. They are like parents who see their ugly faults reflected in their children. I dread what they are seeing in the trial of O. J. Simpsons. ”

“As we enter deeper into the Photon Band, the photons are shooting this processing of the emotional body requiring basic cleaning now. The Photon Band stir vomitus of the elements that are within your physical bodies to involve all the planet. It is dangerous to be near nuclear laboratories and so is be around people angry. You and you function through resonant vibration is time to observe them.

Do not stand next to people who do not want to raise your vibration. As you go closer, increasingly, in the light photon vomiting are intensified. More people are sick with cancer when tuning these chaotic forces. However, those who are cleaning their bodies, minds and emotions vibrate with these vomiting.

Mankind is divided into two groups:

1) those who engaged in an intense emotional work with the body during the years 1987/1994 and minimized exposure to radiation and chemicals, and are now working with residual miasma, learning to release them and 2) those who were careful not to exposure to toxic elements and have refused to clarify their emotional bodies angry, enraged and sickened.

One group is on standby trying to find some way, the light and health. The other avoids looking inward and expected the millennium while the elemental forces are raging on the inside.

Beware of people who look like he has mad dog! ”

## **The feelings and the Pleiadians**

“Now is the time of examination. It’s time to get the transmutation of light. Sanais When your physical body you are processing the corresponding emotions while and you must use the extraordinary wisdom of feelings and send your energy to others. When you offer the energy released to others it can return to its natural state vibration1.

aprovechais If not this way you will be simply seeking your own answers trivial.

Meanwhile, in view of the crisis looming over the planet, the group action is essential for the critical leap. The banality circumvents the importance of the issue-the need for biological integrity when it comes Photon Band. The answers about life and not only found in 3D. Everything is energy and vibration and, just to be near you angry people can get sick, people who are self sanandose this good feeling and releasing the energy field, make everyone feel better.

These feelings can heal other humans, animals, microbes, plants, elementals and spirits. They are a very powerful source of mental and spiritual healing, despite being very subtle. They are stronger than physical or emotional healing as mental and spiritual realms are causal. The thought and intention literally determine the health of your organs, however, constantly sick people because of their thoughts.

“The healing power of your field staff is directly proportional to your power of love and this is the one that always attracts the Pleiadian help. Have you noticed that in some families as children seem to grow healthy plants while others wither ? The Pleiadians attracts love your world, especial y when you are stil children.

For those of you who have grown up, it is important to establish an increasingly intense contact with the inner child-the being that is within you and it reminds Pleiadians. If this emanais unlimited love may suddenly appear Syrian consciousness ready to open that door to which you have been calling from eons ago, because the Syrians expand this structure has been opened for the first time thanks to love. ”

“Feelings are the only way you can take beyond space / time linear while you live in a body because they are the access point from which beings from other realities can communicate with you. Since 4D is emotional, not physical , 4D entities have come too close to your kingdom by firing feelings in you. These feelings have staged dramas to distract you and you can not see where the energy is stuck. What’s the solution? ful y responsible for your feelings!

Care when you feel pushed by something that gives you a good feeling. ”

“To me, Satya, I love to visit you in these days because many of you understand now that when you work with your emotional energy on Earth, you can send this healing force anywhere. These are lessons of Chiron. Chiron is the guide, half animal, half human, who can direct you to the deepest wounds and areas of your emotional body. When you have entered enough in your inner darkness, where there is stored the pain wil begin to feel the powerful forces within your own tel uric body.

These forces were imprisoned in your body when pul ed 4D Anunnaki of the underworld Elementals (2D) so that you involved in the various dramas of 3D. Understand, people, if you’re doing something that upsets you is a sign that the elementals do not want them to succioneis your bodies to trigger your action. They are stuck deep ponds formed in miasma and your bodies, you who are always exposed to belching chaotic energies, these elementals wil resonate with the chaos.

These injuries are easily felt in your body and if not enfermareis hear his message. Provided that you’re processing very intense feelings, observe where in the body is pain. Focus your attention in this place, with great respect, ask to the elemental forces them to leave by the dimensional portals and to return to their homes. Chiron is the world governing body cleansing through downloading the deepest pain.

There is no disease that can not be healed by the mere thought. ”

## **The Danger of Beliefs and Groups**

“To give you an idea of how critical are these days, I ask you for a moment, pay attention to the theme of the groups.

In the coming years there wil be nothing more dangerous than join groups are formed around a belief system archetypal. Bombing Branch Davidians in Waco, Texas, in 1993 and the Federal Building in Oklahoma City in 1995-which kil ed many innocent children are only a first warning. The only thing that can stop this kind of monstrous actions, resulting from unprocessed domestic violence is the recognition by each of you, of your own inner pain.

This book will listen to Lucifer, but for now, just know that Lucifer is a tremendous force in Christendom enclosed proxy religious control. Lucifer is used as an archetype is not responsible for enfronting you to your own inner evil. He will tell you all about his imprisonment in your kingdom. Now you need only give notice that you are holding Lucifer in your body when you refuse to will confront your own inner violence.

“Your inner child is the source of multidimensional access and can not access the multidimensionality if you judge everybody but yourself and if you need a devil to symbolize everything that you should address yourself. As you are being activated in the physical realm by photons increased, the Pleiadians are keen to disarm all groups because if survivors do not believe that anyone can help you unless you yourselves.

Groups that are based on certain belief systems exist to suck your energy in times of critical jump and the group itself will invite internalization. Until 1999, the various groups will do anything to keep them divided among yourselves, can even kill you. ‘Membership’ means ‘to be part of the body’ and we suggest that your body does not hand over to anyone.”

“Chiron is the archetype of the bodywork. Elementals 2D are being attracted to your body by archetypal forces that want to use it as robots to escenifique his plays. If you do not have a clear perception of who owns your body, you will be hard to identify the type of energy that moves you. As most of you can not read the blood it cost you to feel the energy of the elementary in your bodies. For this reason there is so much taboo around the blood.

But the awakening of the elemental sense can actually be within your bodies. It should you recognize the power of the body work because there is no force that can influence you if you really know your body. During a massage, a Reiki session or rolfing or an acupuncture treatment, the therapist stimulates various parts of your body so that you can read their records. Assuming that you meet in a safe and protected when this happens, you will be encouraged to tune into your feelings while the body is being activated. Elementals that are calling for his return home to shouts motivate will be happy to explore the feelings that first-aiders that took place within you and you do not like.

If you allow your feelings ‘flow’-fluid with them, wherever it is you carry a profound truth-emerge in your mind and the tremendous power that is downloaded, you ‘release’. Such an exercise enables you to rediscover the pure integrity real-feel what it means to be just within a body.”

“I do not want distractions and do not enter into this great revelation, so we’ll test you narrate a story to be sure that you understand the dynamics. There was once a man named Adolf Hitler who decided he wanted to control the world. This desire took shape in his childhood because no one appreciated for what it was, a great alchemist. As they got older, was frustrated because more and more people are not appreciated as the great alchemist who was.

He was a person who knew how to unlock the power in the realm of elementary scaring people to control later. Finally, signed a major deal with archetypal beings magical 4D. These beings animated 3D few individuals that came together in groups and these, in turn, were encouraged to implement plans based on fear. Gradually, these individuals are more and more concentrated in that case instead of continuing with their daily life and thus were isolated from their loved ones and become robots, lambs in the Hitler’s system. In contrast, **Hitler** became the director of the dramas and received all the attention.

People, pay attention ...! He received all the attention because the truth is that nobody has forgotten. He set up all the dramas alchemically activating the realm of elementary 2D, in turn, attracted the 4D archetypal energies into the bodies of people, and then manipulated people in 3D based on a belief system archetypal giant had also manipulated

“.

“Why did I mention? I said I wanted to see if you were ready to be tested. Reaccionais If you now to what I say to the horror of a bygone era, yet then you are part of one of the groups that Hitler invented, this group is called ‘Holocaust’.

I’m not saying the Holocaust was not the penultimate horror. He was! But I warn you that groups continue to exploit past memories are more dangerous than groups that work with existing stories.

You can not give you low in these groups as exist in the past, but while you are with them in the current reaccionareis no Holocaust, Bosnia Herzegovina. Beware what you do when hurry in the past. Are you yet again just reliving old stuck emotions or feelings you do to relieve pain caused by this old? Use the power places of the past only to return to the elemental forces of their own worlds and not as mechanisms for holding them imprisoned on Earth.

For this serves the ‘smudging’.

Use them as a powerful tool to help elementary back to their world.”

### **Healing and Activation orgasm during Photonics**

“In their desire to be liberated, powerful elemental intelligences adjust their frequency to the Earth’s core and, due to the principle of gravity, leave your bodies. This is the key to curing cancer and energy, as will increasing the light photon, people will remember working with the elementals.

How it works



I am anxious to tell thee because I know many of you are concerned about this issue. When any of you a great opportunity to dig up something truly disgusting and unspeakable, something that has carefully hidden in the depths of his being, should review and love all aspects, then this sends the ecstatic energy release to another who is still suffering physical illness or sent to an animal species to extinction.

Once you recognize the energy inherent in the elemental forces that vomit and are contained in 'disgust', you will be able to see and feel other people and you can lead this new healing harmony to cancer raging within the body of another. To achieve this, you should ask the cancer itself if its message has been received by the person concerned.

This disease must be loved by your carrier as an ultimate gift because it has led him to the brink of death challenging him to be honest. "

"The word 'nuclear' Means 'new course'. All -be-clarified. Here on Earth, the Sun governs your sense of 'self' and once the sun is completely immersed in the Photon Band, circa 2000, male and female will be in harmony. The Sun, as the bearer of identity solar earthlings, polarization has sustained man / woman in your consciousness from 8,800 BC. In turn you into more self-reflexive beings, you have fixed more on sexual identity.

The experience of male / female has taught you much about the polarization and this knowledge can be a beginning to feel the affinity-star interconnection that exists between your undulating form and stellar photonics. Therefore, the focus on what is intensifying femenino-dentro-de-lo-masculino/masculino-dentro-lo-femenino but when you are immersed in the Photon Band, the polarization man / woman will cease to exist. By working this issue are you great service, more than you imagine. You are beginning to tune into stellar waves.

"People are becoming more androgynous and around this issue raises a lot of confusion and difficulty. It is also developing a greater recognition that the Pleiades are home to the Goddess. Your Sun, however, is essentially male.

This helps them understand that sex and sexual identity are not related at all. The sun is a masculine force in search of identity while traveling so valiantly for the vast Galactic Night.

Earthlings cling to any identity with sheer necessity of survival during this long journey. Desperately cling to belief systems that do nothing but pervert and exploit sexual expression. However, it is true that stellar level there is a differentiation between male and female. This is what you really should matter. Your unique sense of the feminine /

masculine has absolutely nothing to do with your sexual preferences because they are merely exploring creative ways of multidimensional potential. However, your resonance with sexual identity is the vibration that will protect the integrity of your kind.

The polarization of the sexes that favors the first mating is interconnected in the universe, the attraction and union intensifies through photons.

"During the time that your system remains outside the Photon Band, traveling through the Galactic Night, you evolutionarily biological. But then when you are immersed in it, you pass through a cleaning process of this biological evolution, a reflective analysis that benefits all species.

Have recently tried to take more and more orgasms. You decided you wanted to be able to visualize and channel kundalini energy in your bodies. In fact, you created an intent to see how the light flows through your body while you make love. When you are within the Photon Band, trends emerging from the density increases the Galactic Night.

Whatever it is, everything that has passed through the Galactic Night and resists dimensional recalibration becomes a part of the new multidimensional way.

What I am saying is that you have succeeded in creating the experiences necessary to learn how to establish a sexual morphogenetic field that fills you with the sexual energy of all other beings. However, only a few will give birth.

Gay, couples without children and unmarried people, all their energy to consciously provide valuable ideas and in this way, children will be greatly appreciated and shared. In jocular plan might call 'The System Birth Control Pleiadian Mono-Hundred Thousand'.

Entities of the fourth dimension have become expert manipulators that you may live as a certain sexual agendas and often do not know if you are male or female. They have matted your star-projection scanning or reception of energy-3D with sexual identity problems. You think that you must have a sex determination throughout life and furred with screaming 'I'm gay!' Or, you hunches chest and pretending to be the perfect pavoneais heterosexual family man and secretly seek sexual adventures.

"The darkest hour of the case of the Network happened during the Second World War. Right after people began to discover the multidimensional access through intercourse. He has already learned a lot more people than you imagine. It was a way of orgasmic feel the force that provides energy and a goal for you, the easiest access is through sexual activity. But now things are getting more interesting. Many adults who are committed to an intense orgasm experience was realize that children conceived during these unions shared orgasmic are multidimensional. Many parents are finding that their children are more aware than themselves, superconscious, in fact. "

“Soon you will see with astonishment, that can only be conceived when a high orgasmic state. Once the Photon Band swallow the sun, the only power capable of creating 3D children will orgasm. If it were otherwise, children die at birth to such a light field. Imagine a man and woman who have decided consciously to want to have a baby, make love and can feel the sexual energy simultaneously sent by a hundred couples are also making love.

When the time of conception, the auric fields of man and woman will be amplified tremendously thanks to the many other fields of human love and activated due to the high purity and integrity of the couple, their auras are mixed and melted in an exquisite number eight interlaced creating a body of light perfect for the new child. This child will be loved and shared by the whole community. Gays, lesbians and many others who shared this sacred vision are the parents of this child.

They will help the child's biological parents in every way because they are aware that the total polarization of male /

female during sex morphogenetic field activated the perfect sex. We also understand that this child should grow up in this particular field to be able to activate their own orgasmic powers when the time comes. Socially, the sexual identity of this child will be completely irrelevant since the identity male / female only be important when polarization is necessary to conceive. ”

“This way of thinking will create a new sexual morphogenetic field in which the sexual fusion of a man and a woman will be amplified through the support of an entire group, as described above and, therefore, all other forms of design will obviously be destructive. The IVF mothers rented cryogenics freezing of sperm and eggs-all of these abhorrent practices “will not work. The new morphogenetic field of sexuality, the fact that a person give birth or not will unimportant.

Infertile couples will not care because they will realize they have many lives, some fertile and other infertile. However, all parents will make for all children. The community will appreciate and love to mothers and fathers who have the power to conceive and to be devoted to beautify this energy to give birth. There will be single parents as a happy marriage, two healthy adults who have sex orgasm-is the sine qua non for being able to conceive, be impossible to conceive without auric fields melted and fused. Every child has a mother and father, besides having the support of the entire community. ”

“While you're in the Photon Band ye 5D, time will not exist and do not worry the issue of having babies, but we do. We are here to extract information from you, we have been honest about it and we know all the experiences and information you have accumulated during the Galactic Night. I extract the information but, in return, help you during your transition.

So, here, helping them to create new biological morphogenetic field,-a world in which every birth is wanted and made resonant with the climax of an entire group. As I said, the best time for us to access your records is when you make love. A love Pleiadians merge with your codes while you make love and when your mix codes, we make you open your from your hearts.

“Why?”

## Galactic Highway Information and Syrians

“We are your central star and to sustain the orbital patterns and harmonic patterns through the group undulating echoes this star system, it requires a very general level of intelligence. The Maya have found that the human orgasm turns the Center Galactic!

I am discovering now, at this meeting with you who have made great progress over the past 11,000 years. As ye are bringing to light every time I find it easier to merge with you as this is possible only when your energy is very high as, for example, when you make love with full consciousness and with the proper intention, or where the world that arouses your curiosity surrounds you passionate. ”

“We can only merge with individuals to maintain their body of light - 'ka'-within your physical body. The Ka has conscious access to your physical, emotional, mental and soul. Your sense of self 'is different in each of these bodies and the more subtle sense of “self greatly facilitates access to non-physical vibration.

For many, the four bodies of consciousness and have become a useful tool to better understand their emotional states and now I can say it is the ideal way to rediscover your origins Pleiadians. The degree of our merger with you depends on the amount of energy that can activate within you. Remember! Learn consciously keep your ka within the body is what activates the kundalini energy.

Therefore, knowledge of the ka was so prized in ancient Egypt. The Egypt of the years 3500 to 1400 B.C. was a civilization that knew how to keep open the geometric field of view of the Syrians for all people. In this field, often described as ' Nile Azul' -taught people how to keep your **ka** inside their bodies and, in turn, their bodies made the integrity of this field is kept Nile instead. People served as anchor of cosmic resonance. In March 1994, was restored this geometric field of light in the Egyptian system of vortex and 3D was expanded again to maintain the geometric shapes of the Syrians 6D. The new book **Quan Yin Amarah**, [Exercises Handbook Pleiadians - Awakening Your](#)

[Divine Ka](#) describes in detail the work with the **ka**.

“As long as your solar system travels through the Galactic Night of you are exposed to the subtle light of many star systems. For example, you can experiment with the light of knowledge or Arcturio Orion. As your solar system continues its journey through the Galactic Night and , how much goes into the dark minds of most other star systems can be perceived. For example on Earth, knowing Sirius was activated in Egypt during the phase of

Blue Nile’.

Currently, Alcyone is extracting knowledge from other stars to support the galactic communication links. Highways photonic information! Individuals willing to play with the different parts of this event karmic provide a valuable service to the Pleiadians. In return, the Pleiadians are here to help make this transition as each relationship includes a commitment “.

“Many of you will choose not to be in your body when energy is accelerating, is a perfectly respectable choice.

However, I have some advice for you, the best of this new energy field that is being activated on your planet is that you will be more aware the ability to create your own realities, because the expansive nature of geometric field of Sirius synchronicities will be more noticeable in 3D. If only you follow the connections of apparently unrelated facts you can create anything. An expanded field of this form tune to any frequency higher than you can detect.

So let your body do the election! At first you will have the feeling that it is a subtle web of intuitive knowledge and coherent, but later will become a driving system for the activation energy. The more confidence you have in this new system to respond to your environment, you will be happier. This new field is always an intense activation signal photon can happen even when you’re not in the Photon Band. Egyptians ‘Blue Nile’ did so while outside the band, anchored starlight system building pyramids of Giza plateau, a map of access to the ‘Streets of Osiris’, roads leading to the hal of Orion Galactic Night “.

“The Egyptians developed a system to anchor the starlight. During the coming years you will realize that this is precisely the characteristic of the technology background of Rennes le Chateau, Avebury and Teotihuacan. Now that the Syrian countryside is connected again with geomantic lines, lest see how far your planet and your vision will be reawakening. Amplify Reconstruireis temples as sacred places you realize how important they are to stabilize the world during the journey through the Photon Band. Without these areas, the awareness of the earth’s surface would become extremely dualized.

The last time, **Akhenaton** made a grotesque attempt to restore the field. Dualization in extreme environments is very difficult to see how it is creating its own reality. ”

“What is the difference between reality and polarization dualized mentioned by us?” When we talk of polarization there are two units that are in resonance, are interconnected and capable of uniting different dimensions and worlds, but 3D dualized units are separated into a single dimension such as ‘either’, ‘black or white’, ‘us or them’.

This type of inhibitor is dualized, and therefore, intelligence is impaired. The Syrians geometric fields are expanded through interconnected photons and synchronicity abounds as the interconnection opens portals to other dimensions.

Understanding synchronicity allows us to glimpse the cosmic realms as open your vision in one blow. ”

“I warn you that the way to tune into the natural polarization of the photons, it means your life 3D model of the system according to the houses of the zodiac. If you visualizais on the planetary surface as if you were in the center of a circular plane horizontally divided into twelve areas of exploration, you asombrariais to see how this model is able to expand your sense of ‘self’. Normally you are dualized defending either side of any subject-as, for example, me or others - but in a field with twelve basic life experiences and six polarities are living your life by extending the ends of the six polarities.

The division into twelve sectors expand your consciousness beyond the duality of 3D and gives you a more open view of the potential widening your field. The interpretation of ‘either’ of reality is dissipated and can no longer cling to a belief system or another. Gentes, comprendedlo! The Syrians, in fact, did not expand your world. What did you do!

In the years between 1972/1994 and I woke up realizing that you were the clothes in a game. This is the magnificent new subtlety to get. When you perceive it, had a higher sensitivity and this allowed the Syrians to take advantage of your expandable horizontal plane and could invent a new and more complex vision. They are holding the for you and your planet as you open your eyes.

I applaud the Syrians by these new geometric shapes that expand the reality. ”

## Home Building

“The **Pleiadians** admit they have implemented part of it from a particular perspective. I told you that the only sin that I, Satya, I have found on Earth is boredom. In 1972 my car warned me: ‘This is boring repetitions are atrocious and sickening!’ ”

I could tell you all you knew exactly what they were doing. Lately, some of you are opening the eyes as if by magic and you are living in the present but, even so, there are many that have been frozen in the past, like the mastodons that died during the last polar shift and is bodies found in glaciers.

His flesh was still edible when they were thawed!

Some of you are realizing that at least there is an election on this planet, your life. You are in a superb new range of possibilities. You see the terrible forces that change the world and the great dramas that individuals like O. J. are creating for yourselves and decide: “I’m out!” That output is

fun, at least! ”

“You can prepare your own output as you like. You can will face, for example, what would you most afraid of your own death. How? Observe carefully where you are choosing death within yourselves and then id go for it, but big. Is it what they have gone mad, the Pleiadians? Or, worse still, is lack of respect? The truth is that we are not drinking alcohol and smoking snuff belief that this wil kil us, nor live in areas where being forged the earth changes that wil surely die believing in them, nor sex without love hating while we do.

You do what you do! People, everything is so easy! Enjoy drinking and smoking if you do, to feel intense pleasure in living on the razor’s edge as you do, have sex only if you love someone!

Death is part of al ecstasy-3D nature of so-but you do not deny you any pleasure. Responsabilizaos of what you want and this exquisite energy wil be released throughout the galaxy in waves of joy .. Stop judging what you do or cease to do so, but take the decision to be alive!

“If the times you decide to leave 3D honor, al I ask is that you believe a death gorgeous pop your genius in the whole Galaxy. Many of you have wished for immortality to become a Beethoven or a van Gogh. But! not necessary that you turn deaf, or you must cut off your ear, nor is it necessary that do not reward you in your work life! Do not fal into the trap of believing that your murderer is kil ing you! Realize that every moment is exquisite and do not let anyone question you as if you were a flock of sheep! Decide ‘Create Home’ now. Come out of your home and property damage for a walk.

Breathe deeply, open your eyes, oled with the heart and feel the tactile response on your feet. Moved arms and carefully observe your surroundings. Ask yourself “love the earth in this place? If you feel rejected by your environment because you think too dry, too cold, too undeveloped, too isolated, you time to reflect. Now that the geometric field of the Syrians is expanding your field you can not wil stay in a place that you love. Your only job is to feel like a rooted in your place and radiate this feeling to your surroundings. Soon everyone wil worship anchor for geometric shapes of light here on Earth. Gaia wil not tolerate your rejection. ”

“If you live in the city or countryside, in the jungle or desert, it is irrelevant. You are coded to love a particular place on this planet and the Syrian geometric field he leads you. Otherwise, because of reventareis the miasma that wil take off your bodies. Do not believe what I have told about ‘places’. For example, and for you to take note, New York is one of the ‘vortex reptile’ most powerful on the planet. The people were attracted to cities because of the large vortices that are in these places.

The city of New York is built on a magnificent limestone caves, temples, sacred beings incredible 2D and tel uric energy field is similar to that of Jerusalem. When the Indians ruled this country and people knew of places of power, the island of Manhattan was known as a phal ic rock was a wild jungle reserve with twelve sacred sources. Each of these sources had an altar on which was practiced sacred sex to conceive children stel ar. There was a sandy beach on the tip of the ‘penis’ which held most sacred rituals of purification.

The city of New York is so ful of creative genius and power geomantic may feel that our vehicle vibrational differences in almost every one of its streets. Turtle Island was the name of the sacred spring and is most important right under the United Nations building. London, Paris, Rome and al big cities are built on top of vortices tapas geomancers who have access to the stel ar genius. The field of New England, by contrast, is ful of powerful calculators megalithic stone circles built after the last glacier was dissolved around 9000 BC, “the last time we went into the Galactic Night.

The planet wil lead you to the home that wil help you feel safe and happy. ”

“Gaia loves every inch of the planet that is encoded with incredibly creative forces and the megalithic people understood and channeled from the Age of Taurus - 4320 to 2160 BC They developed the technology, based on the remnants of knowledge of the Middle Paleolithic Scorpio -17,280 to 15,120 BC, which survived the plunge into the Photon Band during the Age of Leo -10,800 to 8640 BC Because it feel so much energy in the Great Pyramid or the circle of Avebury. For this reason, language photon — circles in the fields of grain fields is making the planet now. Os is showing through where there is plant life force amplified. The footprints of the vortices are there to activare and you find the right place. ”

“I, Satya, I want tomeis seriously: ‘Create Home’, is an ancient Cherokee teaching. I offer information on the timing and attributes of the end of the Mayan Calendar that you begin to pay attention to what is happening. I to listen to me now: What does each of you is more important than I suppose because the amount of galactic knowledge that your planet can support is determined by the ability to tune with your inner knowing.

If you go out of your house and you feel hatred for your street, town or across the country that surrounds you, you are in grave danger. You must take the time to tune in to the place where you live and feel in your heart you have to work with the energy of your place to expand sufficiently and to be able to communicate you back to Earth, if you can not do, is better if you seek a place where your heart can expand in the rain and sun.

Do not be afraid the sun, rain, wind and fire, simply change what is within you and is resistant to these basic elements. You can not live without the elements and the elements can not live without you. Photon activation is waking up the miasma in your body and you wil not be able to handle the transmutation of your pain if you are in an environment that you get rejected. Listen to him, let it resound within you and say I wil create home now.

“Come out of the past, everything has changed! Al you have to do is look within you, what you name and choose a scary place to live that wil expand. The next step is to leave your world and do exactly what I’m afraid observandoos carefully. Decide what you want and if you find yourself saying ‘I can not, I wil’, do not make the event and declare ‘I want this!’ ” and simply do.

Go in search of a vision, participating in a mushroom circle, take grass or even bow to an introduction to snakes.

Begin to live in the present. Only you will be able to do these things if you really feel the expansion of your heart and you anclais every day in your special place. There is no other solution to this issue. How can you ask that you keep Gaia if you reject every day of your life? ”

“I’m here to teach you how to die. I’m here to make you see that all the information for an ecstatic life is already in your lives. I can not help thinking that the ultimate choice about your body is elsewhere and that is delaying . Know that energy is opening up incredible love within you now that the Syrians are amplifying the vast geometric structure that enhances the vibration of love Pleiadian. Feel the love grow in your homes and I know them by how you feel in your heart.

This magnificent activation is awakening the Christ energy in every body that exists on Earth. What do I mean? The Christ energy of your body involves the crystal resynchronization codes of your blood with Gaia. Home Building Choosing life, or face the choice of your own death-the way to other realms with a clear sense of direction. Do not agarreis to things and stop littering the planet with your bodies if you are already half dead! ”

“Meanwhile, the elementary 2D, who live in glass core of Gaia, are waking up and express their intel elligence. Thus, the surface is soaked with the ‘romantic overtones Pleiadians’ 5D and the fire of the kundalini non-physical realms. only fully integrated energy remain in the lowest dimensions. This is how it occurs reproduction morphogenetic .

During this activation the antiparticles of your body are released and seek their analogues and photons show you exactly how to heal. For this I say follow your fascination, do heed the **synchronicities** because signals when mergers occur unexpectedly. Just ask! Each one of you to choose the physical feel extremely well and will have a role in the development of new morphogenetic field of biological life.

Would you like to suppress the disease who are now part of new morphogenetic field of biology awake? Would you like to see the potential for Rwanda was part of it? ”

“The only way to discover the biological code begins with the observation of yourselves. You have come to existence in a particular way which lives in nine dimensions. You are an energetic organization that is expressed physical y, emotional y, mental y and spiritual y within these forms representing the four bodies of consciousness. Cleaning and activation of these bodies can put you in direct contact with the galactic resonance. (See Il ustrious. 8). By March 1994 the ‘body’ was denser your emotional body because of your rich karmic encounters with beings from all dimensions during the past 11,000 years.

The 4D archetypal realm is the first non-physical realm beyond your physical body and can only be accessed through the feelings serving, while sieve to non-physical dimensions.

### **Figure 8: The galactic bridge**

The geometry of your 3-D shapes has been restructured as a real pyramid that allows you to anchor the Syrian solid geometry. Within this pyramid, your emotional body seemed to extend beyond your physical body but its processing has been completed, though some of you will still be occasional residual work to do, and ye are accelerating within your physical bodies.

Acceleration is very strong because we have to eliminate the miasma and therefore is so important that you think Home for the Earth can help you. Gaia will illuminate each of you. ”

“There have been many teachers who have helped you accelerate your emotional bodies, they knew it was your point of access to multidimensionality. **Barbara Hand Clow** has already published solar astrological techniques that facilitate this process of acceleration in his book *Liquid Light of Sex: Understanding Your Key Life Passages* . This work is an essential vital guide for those individuals who are between thirty and fifty years during the period from 1987

to 2012. He has also published a trilogy that teaches how to accelerate skills through past life regression therapy and multidimensional.

If you close no therapist using these techniques, this trilogy really can show you many things about your own past lives and your cellular memory. ”

### **Your Sacred Altar Your Ka**

“You can ‘Register Office’ is where, even in a prison cell . There are two powerful methods: a sacred altar with four directions and the practice of sacred postures. In regard to the altar, the explanations of the qualities and energies of the four directions taught in many places and are easily accessible.

First you must study and learn the power of each of the following addresses, you must enable a small space-eight by eight feet is perfect, and designate the center. The next step is to create an altar for each address. The center will become the place of your reality that you ‘plug in’ directly to the core glass and the four directions Gaia attract consciousness from all directions.

When you are sitting in the center to deepen the understanding of energy in each direction, sacred objects, stones, bones, artifacts, gifts of love and glass-appear in your life. Each object was strongly associated with your ability to tune in to any of the addresses. By placing sacred objects in one of the corners of your altar you must remember his teaching whenever you stand praying in the center and, thus, your personal access to multidimensional intelligence will increase.

The elementals who live below you will feed you with the intelligence of Gaia. Soon you will go to the altar every time you have to heal someone or yourself, you will go there to seek advice for any problem and will return with him to discuss the intelligence attracted to this place. In the center of your altar, the nine-dimensional axis attract various people to your space as you learn to concentrate. ”

“Eventually your altar becomes a universe that contains everything. Any room in your home can serve as an altar, however, a small increase in the concentration space. Over time, will recognize when your ka is inside your body and you will know by how you feel in the multidimensional space of your altar. Then it will be easy to keep your ka in the body during everyday activity because you will know when it is perfectly in place and when not. You will be able to re-integrate your ka and in the center of your recargaros altar you can whenever you need it. There will come a time that so many people focused on this world that the entire planet will become harmonious.

“The model of the human chakras Figure 9 is unlike any other model of the Earth. Pleiadian vision is the human chakra system and differs from other systems by the fact that the first chakra, the chakra is earth - the crystal core of the Earth (1D in your realm). In my practice, the system of seven chakras chakra begins with the land as the basis for you then there are five chakras in your body, from the sexual center to the third eye and the seventh chakra is located in the Galactic Center.

Your body is in 3D, so that the first chakra is your ‘plug’ for the Earth’s core and the center of the Earth comes a line across the kingdom tel uric 2D and connects directly to your root chakra. The first and second dimension to your body activated electrically from the root chakra, if this awakening is strong enough, the snake stands for your spine and your entire body becomes an electromagnetic field. This field is your body in 3D and ‘Create Home’ means your body anchor on “.

“The Figure 10 will help you understand how 1 D anchor at a certain point and then, fascinated by you and your own body, through the earth energy into triangles. Your body integrates the power of the center of the Earth resonate with the energies 2D tel uric kingdoms through a fine wire made of various forms of elementary entering your body and express themselves through the four bodies of consciousness while you are alive (3D).

Imagine the 4D archetypal realm in the form of a canopy can withstand the tremendous energy that radiates your physical body. This 4D canopy keeps its shape thanks to the basic 2D underground expressing Gaia and have the ability to respond to the forces dimensional 5D - 9D giving them the possibility of understanding vibrations high. The fourth dimension is sufficiently dense, shaped by the feelings, so you can create a full canopy and in this way, you can watch dramas 4D and, if you can stop judging what you see, you can begin to perceive subtle frequencies.

“If you think that somehow I am belittling the energies 2D and 4D eye! Such a projection is your feeling. What happens is that the elemental energies archetypal 2D and 4D, for you are simply the most difficult integrate. The Pleiadians, however, appreciate their expressions. They love their fierce creativity.

If what we say resonates with something that makes you try any energy trying to hear the same objection within you.

It’s part of you that have not yet purged. Denounce many of your most cherished beliefs! I insult you for your bigotry and expose your stupidity and blindness because, perhaps, so you see reflected some of your own projections.

Why?

Because these projections create perversities and when deshaceis within you, the potential for evil is reduced. ”

## **Figure 9: Human Chakras**

## **Figure 10: Canopy light**

“The Pleiadians have spoken favorably of the bodywork. Buried in the deepest wounds of your body dwell the multidimensional experiences of the past and are precisely the ones who can now raise your consciousness: are lessons that you have not been able to integrate when they occurred.

This energy had to be turned on in your body for you to have a goal to work toward. It is important that you understand that you live situations often have negative aspects and then bury them, the whole experience. Over the past 11,000 years in the Galactic Night, you have had many incredible experiences have become file your particular knowledge-your-memory for the next evolutionary step.

Long ago I stretch and try this and that to no avail however, it is true that we see new possibilities. Now that things are reaching a climax, all this potential appears on the surface of your Being. ”

“If you do not believe Review your history. How, otherwise, could explain the incredible richness of the drama of your planet?” What makes you kill thousands to establish who owns a small piece of the planet? If think a little, you will realize how perfectly the emotional forces of 2D elemental beings are made when you drive 4D archetypal war-a thirst for blood, for example. What, if not, can explain the violations and the Cannibalism in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Rwanda?

I absorbed so impressive dramas averigues how this story. Would not it be better to kill your inner dragons instead of watching television while entire countries are dying because of these forces? ”

“Turn to your ka consciously, will help them progress. Returning to Figure 10: The best way to understand your ka is imagined as a canopy that extends 4D above your body or energy field. In any dimension source activating the powerful energy coming from the lower dimension and your

physical body's major source of power is the 2D

elemental kingdom. In any dimension, the original driving frequencies above the dimension that is directly overhead.

Why?

For you vibrates of 2D close enough to be able to feel their dense waves in your own body and also vibrates close enough to 4D you feel when it is active. You must open these gates before being allowed access to other dimensions, in the same way that first you must learn to get along with your neighbors before making friends with people from other countries. You must be masters in managing the elemental kingdom for its meeting with Gaia, and you must train your feelings in order to understand more subtle dimensions.

The 4D archetypal realm must overcome your physical vibration that you can really know when you work with Gaia elementary intelligence. The dimensions are much more intertwined than you imagine and none of them can survive without returning regularly to the integrity “.

“How will you convert you, here on Earth, masters of the 4D archetypal dramas if they are actually wishes to communicate with you other etheric realms? The etheric has a subtle vibration that can not be read by you without transduction by the dimension which is beyond physics. When your phone receives electrical signals and transforms them into audible sounds transduction occurs.

Listen closely!

You are loaded with prejudices about the realm of feelings as you think you have used. However, there is no way one that may obviate this portal. You must find out the functioning of all this, since, according [Zecharia Sitchin](#). The Anunnaki 4D manipulated your genes. In *Signet of Atlantis* Our vehicle describes a decoding photon Atlantean scientist in a laboratory and also tells how the aliens can understand humans to decode its DNA.

Well, once again, your DNA is being decoded. You are being tested and explored by your own scientists Anunnaki. I say they can cure diseases by repairing your DNA. I, Satya, I can tell you that your DNA can be repaired only by releasing negative emotions, eliminating the miasma of your body and regaining his mental clarity and spiritual integrity pure. Both your DNA and your body are a reflection of yourself and why working with you and be very careful with whom you dissect! ”

“If you walk in the earth's surface ought to turn you into a vertical shaft and feel the Earth nuclear glass up through your first chakra around the body. Feel how the energy of Gaia enters your body and what goes through your head to your spiritual or crown chakra, located in the Galactic Center. This cosmic chakra is in constant motion and held open the portal for non-physical realms for you. When you feel the Galactic Center, Let your feelings come back to the center of the earth then, invest and manage this energy back into the cosmic realm, return to your body through the five chakras that is within you.

Locate your emotional blocks while power up and down this axis. Are locks sexual, feelings are not processed or are due to a blocked heart does not want to give oneself to others? Are they in your throat because they do not express your truth? or are they in the third eye, incapacitating to see the archetypal elementary and teachers? Finding the chakras blocked and committed to working with these realms.

Locate these blocks you will know by observing the 3D part of your life does not. For example, does not practice sex all what you would say your truth or not because of any lack material? Go to the root of the problems that exist in your life. Go to where ever you say 'and figure it out tomorrow'; remain here, and resolved the issue now because your chakras will not open until your trust completely in the area where you live-3D. It is in this environment that will get waves from other dimensions “.

“The five chakras of your body are your personal ties that bind the physical realms. When you are lying on the couch of a healer or bed with your lover, in a safe place in which you have confidence in the universe, imagine how your body is extended into triangles to a point in the center of the Earth.

Focus your consciousness at this point and feel your confidence in Gaia. Then, with the unifying power of Gaia, travels to the triangle below your body to gain access to the elemental force of living in your body and need to be released. See how you can feel it in the form of strings that enter your body, and then take the consciousness of this triangular area around the body. Focus your consciousness in the place of your body that feel to elementary clamoring to be freed and ask them what their message. Your body will begin to feel heavy and dense because of the magnificent power of the elementals.

Stay in this place with the certainty that you are safe. ”

“Pay attention to any image they can create on your screen. No matter if the character or situation that appear belong to a distant past. Judge not! Maybe a history of millions of years ago now has no relevance. Whatever it is, is something that was not treated in time, accept the information and listen. Soon you will realize it's a story that needs to be recognized by you.

Appreciate it, Remember it and then let go.

Adelante!

Feel the lightness and happiness within your body when higher dimensional fields inundate start. When you enter your body, pay more attention than ever to this place that makes you feel the vibration of the enormous power of the elementals. When these great powers back to Earth can

cause a catharsis. But think how happy they are now returning home. Remember how happy you when you return home you put in this place where you want. Permit me now that they also return to their natural environment. Imagine how different history might have been if he had paid attention to Adolf Hitler as a child. ”

“When you do release work this way using the image of yourself placed on a table with the 4D archetypal screen extending above your body. The film is yours and if you allow the deployment in your screen, you will be surprised and you will be delighted to see what’s there. At first it will be painful when all these things so deeply hidden rush before your eyes but the pain soon give way to curiosity.

Therefore the Pleadians love so much your curiosity. She is the one that entices you to explore those things that you think beyond. But when one day discover it all is within you, finally, you will realize that you are a church with five energy centers that can receive data from any source. When you receive this information, please send to Gaia because you will not be able to handle that much energy when it begins to flow through you. Reciprocity is born there where dimensions vibrate in unison and you exist in all dimensions simultaneously. ”

“As I said, immersion in the **Photon Band** trigger at all dimensions at once, making you go out of your body if you are not anchored in 3D and are capable of withstanding the frequencies of all sizes.

It is time to work with Pleadian healing techniques.

[Back to Pleadian Cosmology](#) or [Back to the Photon Belt](#)

## COSMOLOGY PLEIADIANS

### 3 - THE ALCHEMY OF NINE DIMENSIONS

“What I mean I, Satya, when I say that thought creates reality? Many of you already perceive that literally everything that happens is a representation of your own thinking. Some of you have already been playing with this concept long enough to have checked. And some of you, you are waking up and giving them notice that you are continually creating a gigantic world around you, a world created by your mind. You respond to this world through feelings, your feedback on what you’ve created. From a purely physical standpoint, it is logical that the realities we live every day to contradict and cancel all other realities that are intertwined. However, if you are lucky enough to live in a small community where most people know, you can realize that each person lives their day to day according to a rather complex script, various schemes are intertwined, but people spend next to each other with just a brief ‘hello’. If you could look at this energy, you really surprised to see how each is interwoven with that of others, and seen well, the community looks like a huge geometrical construction. Your only access to any reality depends entirely on perception.

The realities are not sound and the space between things we can not understand. You can choose clearly what their thoughts and feelings that make you allow your consciousness and, therefore, these elections constitute your world. ”

“But what really matters is whether you perceive what is happening in your inner world. As you understand that external events are generated by internal energy, then what good are all these worlds created by your mind? All these films? Did you learn something? process all these feelings that surfaced rich? What would all these things out there that reflect your inner world were it not for urging you to change? Since I find out how 3D works, please remember that your great mother, the Earth, is providing the space for all these films. ”

“I have come to understand better the functioning of all this thanks to an extraordinary event happened in the life of my vehicle while I was writing this book. I’ll have time to tell thee because this story is an excellent example of the way in which Pleadians learn about reality through your experiences. Diane, Mrs healing closest to my vehicle, suffered a brain aneurysm during the operation the aneurysm ruptured. My vehicle frequently visited Diane in neurocritical care unit of hospital city-the most important representation of allopathic medicine. During this back and forth, he realized how to use their own “secret” special to really penetrate the density. Let me tell you this story because you will anchor and provide tools for survival during the reorganization of the planet. ”

“The critical condition of your planet is self-evident: your world needs a complete overhaul of all systems because you have maxed out the format. Allopathic medicine is an ideal system to observe the state of realization that has come since that true health is a state non-physical. Health is to be consistent with the core of your planet, quietly and keeps your personal wealth. These three words are encoded with sounds. The realization of Medicine has built a wall between your bodies and your planet’s natural processes. You have sacrificed your bodies. You are a ‘Humpty Dumpty’ and now trades in your organs. How you ever going to rebuild? ”

“The experience taught me the aneurysm with a new restructuring method in 3D by thought. Those you decide to work with this concept you must know that you have to create from the highest level of intent, the forms of non-physical creation are based on a strong desire, which in turn is based on love. many of you are discovering these new methods and I’m excited to learn along with you. ”

“Diane had nausea, was dizzy and felt that he had a severe flu. Since she had always chosen natural methods of healing, my car asked him what he could do for her. Diane requested a session of bodywork. My vehicle was certain that something serious was happening but respected the decision of Diane not seek medical help. There is no way to heal the sick person to choose a specific treatment. My car decided to practice a ‘Wake Up’ track which is a healing session during which invokes all non-physical beings who work with the person. With her friend lying on the stretcher, used sage, an eagle feather, crystals and the skin of an otter that is used only in severe cases. Around Diane’s body activated within the circle of sage, appeared the most extraordinary group of basic chemicals that my vehicle had ever seen. It was obvious that this woman was able to work with amazing powers! However, for years had complained that seemed to be a force limiting it. Obviously this group was the source of limitations. As every healer, our vehicle did his best to understand exactly what was happening. Diane had been a hairdresser for years and



suspected that our vehicle elementary hairdresser had invaded his body. The vehicle could feel they were ready to return home on Earth.

”

“Sweeping the air around the body of Diane with the eagle feather made out to elementary, blessed them, revered them and sent them back to their kingdoms 2D. These, in turn, formed a wonderful whirlwind of energy forces and returned to their own territory. Once Diane’s body was restructured and re-balanced, she fell into a deep sleep. At night the elementary trees fluttered in my car and asked to return to their home. Morning everything was at peace unless Diane. Why should it? Diane was twisting and dueling in his own body. Why should it? He complained of severe headaches and nausea and eventually asked to be taken to the emergency room.

“They found a brain aneurysm that had been there for many years and our vehicle sensed that should be the control center Diane elementary teachers. A few weeks later, doctors found that Diane also had cancer, therefore, the beings who had seen my car was probably the elementals who had been shot. From a Pleiadian, control centers are similar implants containing timecode avoiding humans wake up too quickly. Explotariais where it returned too quickly the miasma of its own territory . From my point of view, the case of Diane is a wonderful example of awakening with which I bless you now. Al shall live your own awakening around 1998. The most difficult task of your lifts the complete return to the line with the Earth will be downloading the miasma hidden in your body. For me, as Pleiadians, this aneurysm was a stunning wake up call . Until then I had failed to grasp the extent of your inner pain as embodied humans. My vehicle has been reluctant to tell what will come because you want too. However, now is the time to forward this news.

Just trust! will find ways to get healings that you will be amazed. Your healing has entered the phase of the physical realm but you have to trim quickly. Seen from a positive perspective, the physical healings are the most profound but only if your emotional world restructurais building on lessons learned during physical trauma.

“Have you ever had the luck to have the amazing ability to restructure the realities that surround you remain mired in a huge trauma? For example, you die your father and mother is shattered during this crisis. Your true heart is exposed and you can see his whole world perceptions with a view film. Al families are dysfunctional, the real truth about your own family arose and arises what would be needed every one of those involved to return directly to the full . But I have observed again and again and checking how I forget such opportunities in three months! However, it is precisely in these moments when wisdom is revealed in how to restructure the entire planet! Al your traumas and pains are there for you to see worlds of others! You have so many problems now because you have not used the time to understand why events and 3D are becoming more and more extravagant.’re like scratched discs.

“From the point of view of our vehicle, his friend was an enlightened being who was immersed in a titanic battle with the limitation. The vehicle had always known that the inner wisdom of Diane was far beyond the field of his time. As always when someone reveals any source limitation is that the consciousness of this extraordinary person was not developed during his youth. Diane was fortunate to have a fully illuminated mother who had encouraged him to always keep your heart open so he could give his gift when the time came. But when Diane had not arrived and his gift was within a control center with a temporary code hidden in the depths of the brain. unexpressed creativity always attack your bodies and rabies internal causes this frustration is that you sick! ”

“I’m using as an example to Diane because she survived a brain aneurysm and a cancer and this miracle was extremely impressed with my car. This experience gave her confidence in the correct timing and the trend is further reinforced my vehicle and now realizes that anything that appears in your life always conceals a lesson that must be shared. Otherwise, the pain and trauma are not sufficiently valued. Later I will tell you more details of this event and that healing is the quintessence of pleyadiano your being. I’m here to help you remember your own creative powers since you also are Pleiadians. The only thing that happens is that you have forgotten your relationship stellar but your bodies are opening up to the stars now. The stars are nuclear. Are vehicles of your creative potential and so the opening is now taking place in your bodies. ”

## Finding Your Monad

“In the depths of each one of you is a ‘secret’, a gift you have brought the stars to Earth when we agreed incarnated.

The secret is a monad multidimensional **who dwells in the depths of your consciousness**. Diane’s gift is the brilliance of the work of the elementals. How do I know? It’s simple: any trauma experienced is a training on how to deliver your gift. I understand that my vehicle every trauma she experienced as an important part of their training.

However, you deny your trauma and you repeat again and again instead of learning from them and therefore believe more events and things. I’m sure by now, but you noticed that you are building the wrong things-garbage, game rooms, murder, ‘Twinkies’, cars and bombs. And now, after having created so many useless things, you feel guilty.

Revolcaros You are so busy that you forget your fault in creating the right thing and eventually, you come to the conclusion that you are limited. But, have you ever realized that, despite what your culture tells you, basically you do not feel limited? right there, in this sense of no limits, is the way to your own creativity. ”

“If you follow this course, dejariais wandering around and would do what your” inner secret “always told you to do that. Your ‘inside secret’ feels so frustrated that attracts great elemental forces to your body and in an attempt to hear you sick. This is your job to get resonance with frequency of 7.5 Hz of the Earth and stop being so busy. Elementals you want, and I will accompany you to the grave, life after life if you will not listen. They vibrate with the same frequency of radioactivity and are the reason that you will become inert / dead or overly active / creative. When creativity is not exercised and was not headed for the demonstration turns against itself, becoming destructive. As I said, the emotional vomit over, now

beginning physical work. Every disease sanais reveal and so valiantly in the period between 1994 and 1998 is a disease that would kil you instantly once the sun is within Photon Band.

“What can you do to see these elemental forces? The first part is deeper within yourself and discover this place in your heart you know that you are able to create anything. Realize that this space is beyond the physical and emotional y, and know that in reality it is pure thought to reside directly within your heart! is pure knowledge without borders. Focus your consciousness in this place. From here you are perfectly capable of responding to any situation.

Feel the desire of basic living within you waiting to help you release the miasma. If you work from here until you have fulfil ed your wishes, wil be reorganized around you and see al the ways that you can take to deliver your gifts. When you deliver up your gifts , anger about creativity frustrated download and you wil feel extremely wel . In this sense I trained wel to my vehicle and you too can learn to feel these energies in your bodies. Just take note of how you feel when you are excited and fol ow your fascination. ”

“Your secret internal or personal monad has nothing to do with jobs or social relations. However, to activate your monad, soon settle the problems associated with work, relationships and health because these emotional and physical realities are simply the tools to express your creativity.

One fact is as simple as creating your planet has become an issue because you are terribly confused by mixing with the basic material creation and thus your monad can not work because it is not physical. What does this monad with your secret? Your monad is the form containing the wisdom of your higher self and ful y understands the 3D reality. If you want to start working from there, you wil see that is so incredibly bright that al constraints are there in your reality dissipate. For example, any physical damage, for example, an aneurysm can be cured if you change the behavior that supports it. (Since there are many scientific proof that the human brain is holographic. The neurophysiologist **Karl Pribram** and physical **David Bohm** reached this conclusion by independent pathways in the 70s). Therefore, a damage in a part of the brain can be healed and a shift in thinking can completely change patterns. In some cases, a different part of the brain can assume the functions of the damaged part because the brain is holographic, each part reflects the complete pattern.

“Thanks to your brain is holographic, your higher self knows how to help them change behaviors that limit your body.”

Despite this the information you need 3D and your higher self wil guide you subtly so that you meet but you must listen guide to this procedure. Diane, for example, had symptoms that indicated a cancer and would have been nice to have sought a diagnosis but did not because of lack of confidence in al opathic medicine. I mention this because al opathic medicine has much to offer and must find appropriate ways to use it, just as you must use this natural medicine when indicated. The intel igence of your higher self is amazing and al you have to do is take responsibility to learn everything possible about the various tools which are at your disposal for your higher self that can spur you to a doctor or an acupuncturist.

“Diane, for example, taught me how the basic vehicle that need to express themselves, they wil certain locations within the body and how, ultimately, can create disease. I, Satya, I have been teaching this to my car for years, she has seen many cases and is able to establish a diagnosis by simply observing teachers 2D is inside the body. Soon, everyone wil know it. In the case of Diane was very interesting to see how this process unfolded in the brain . Since the aneurysm was created by thought first pure thought was exactly what was removed. Of course, surgery may be a blessing when the physical body is quite damaged. Save a life al ows the possibility to find out how to create only with the thought continues. ”

“In the neurological intensive care unit, he realized that my vehicle can connect a factory or an entire city at the head of a person by means of cables. It is time for scientists to stop making things increasingly replacing functions the physical body. Many scientists already know that thought creates reality and they know that thoughts can heal.

However, everyone is making lots of money by inventing machines and medicines, but nobody has yet figured out how to charge for thoughts . Money is the biggest issue on your integrity away from you. Note that the word

‘expensive’ means you’re divorced from your ability to think, your thoughts, as if it were an ex-wife. These teams establish a dynamic costly control that prevents you to think for yourselves. This situation is increasingly spread and become increasingly complex if you continue to cling to the idea that things or people are limited.

“These so narrow belief systems are deeply rooted and it is time that I wil climb on a rol er coaster of profanity that you release, perhaps, your obsession with God, The Great White Father. I warn you probably wil not like the information below. But it is a choice between swimming in your bodies of light of your own cel ular memory or be stuck with cables to a matrix mechanics absolute limitation.

“While this information wil be difficult to assimilate, centraos now in your heart! If in the course of the story that you feel short of breath, your head’s going to explode or that you have the feeling of having a heavy heart, for Please bring consciousness back to your heart. Take a deep breath of clean air and move on. People do not have your own parents loved because God the Father, stole your affection for your real parents. Your parents merely frustrated your creativity as being ful of pain. The Pleiadians are 5D, the deadlock within your 9D structure of Gaia and the center, the heart is always posed the most relevant issues. When your hearts activate your bodies, remember that the Pleiadians are the rulers of the divine heart. If you say something that sounds like blasphemy breathe deeply and laugh with me! ”

## **Abraham and Uranium**

“It is time to remind you that happened on Earth and a nuclear war. Since this is a hidden fact, and even though you have split the atom, you are not able to see the precariousness of your situation by thinking that a war Nuclear is a probable future. The fact is that nuclear war is a past event that you have not tried and that is about to annihilate integrals without meaning. I know that now is the time to work al this guilt and unfortunate encoded

because I feel your despair. This created a gigantic fault Father al -perfect, al -responsible that blocks your sense of responsibility, ability to respond. I have become sheep. Nuclear war from 2024 BC to the Dead Sea became a corpse aqueous lifeless and it was Abraham who caused it. ataques Before we were saying, "Oh, Satya, how can you say such disrespectful thoughts about our great father?" Tel me please, why do you admire to Edward Tel er — tel it - and the team at Los Alamos S.WA.T? ”

“The reason for having been able to see the truth about this part of your past is that nuclear events thousands of years ago catapulted 2D elemental forms his own kingdom. We feel the pain elementals with such intensity that had to be invented to distract the Hebrew Bible with al its stories, excluding the most important, of course. The Lord is portrayed as a vengeful god of fire and, fol owing this, build temples and religions to maintain this tremendous denial.

Yes, this so. Your temples and churches are structures and systems to maintain this denial. Denial has increased, there implants within you that your bodies are preserved and spewing waste emotional like nuclear reactors. Later we express the denial by dividing the atom. Einstein awakened dark memories of this terrible truth, panic, and quickly turn everything into a probable future. Many of you you put very nervous when speaking of Yahweh and some even intuit that was ‘he’ who caused that . This way of thinking, juicy and evening, is manifested in your ‘now’ as a process deeply rooted in apocalyptic arguments. It is the most dangerous tendency of your reality. Make your obsession go away by the god father wil give you the opportunity to eliminate the poison of apocalyptic thought and therefore I ask permitais me tel you the whole story of Abraham. ”

“At the end of the third mil ennum BC **Nibiru** was control ing Ur, an ancient city of Sumer located on the banks of the Euphrates. At that time, the Sumerians were cal ed Nibiruans . As in the Vatican, Sumerian was theocratic control.

When I look at your past to see how it is being sent Abraham from Ur to deliver a smal box containing an incandescent element. The monitored carefully and knowing that this element is very dangerous and causes great fear. This item came out of the deep Earth, below Ur, which had been deposited by the Nibiruans. This is the origin of the word ‘ur-anio’, it is time that you entereis the deep encoding of these words-where lies the central control center of your creativity is your ‘cr-anio’; Al limitations, but also al the creative potential of your world are in your language.

From my perspective 5D, your blindness is laughable if not for you is kil ing me. The fact is that **Anu** elected **Ur** as Nibiruan capital deposition of radiation. If you want more information about this topic, fol ow the path of the Ark of the Covenant because in those days was built to contain radiation. ”

“The mission of **Abraham** was to deposit the power of **Anu** Anunnaki temples in this way to control the emotional bodies of your ancestors. It was a pin inserted in your culture that has become more and more complex. Now recognize that this problem began in the twentieth century wil be of great help. Uranium is subject to a lifetime process that causes it to gradually transform into an inert element. I cal this reservoir of power of Anu ‘The Pump Anu’

and reading, I see al this explains why your modern atomic physicists seem you gods. As I see it, there is a symbiotic relationship between the breakdown of your emotional body due to karma and decay of radioactive elements through transmutation. Remember! Not always understand how things work in your reality, and when I say that you read or examine, I’m trying to see what happens in your body. I struggle to understand this symbiosis because the only thing I know is that is the way that leads you to take conscience of the transmutation process. I see that the fact transmute radioactive materials is deeply linked to the work you are doing with your emotional bodies. In this sense, radiation is a gift Nibiruan or Anunnaki.

“There are many, many ways to do this. But back to ‘ Anu Pump’: I see **Abraham** radioactive carry this box and it seems that the uranium deposit was to be Anu’s consciousness in the temple and begin this way, a new level of control Nibiruan on Earth. Thus, at the dawn of age of Aries began patriarchal consciousness flow that stil enslaves you, unless Heed what it real y offers you. During the Age of Aries, the war and control were timely. Now it is not appropriate. ”

“The **uranium** had to be deposited in the Middle East, the Levant, because this part of the planet was, at the time, deeply immersed in the ocean and its bottom was near the hot core. Given the movement of continents and changes in Earth’s crust, this section of the world had come to the surface during the pole shift in 10,800 BC It was there **Anu** could do that, so lethal and recondite, is keep this powerful energy. It al depends on your way of seeing things. After al , what has happened as a result of this awakening of consciousness of the emotional body that deposited Anu and Abrahams that you have worked with a lot of karma and have had many experiences. Remember that your sun, like stars, are nuclear. Stil , do not forget that the Middle East has enslaved the people for a long time. ”

” **Anu** I just wanted to control the world. He is the great god father of Nibiru and Earth was his chosen territory in 3D. It is normal to think you know what is best for you. So every time you come in contact with the Earth when Nibiru travels the solar system and spacecraft landing on Earth Nibiruans or when he wil technology control ed by the temples - He just uses you. Around 2000 BC, when you you were getting pretty self-reflective, your feelings began to stir. At that time **Anu** I had no feelings. He saw that was beginning to escape its ful control but I knew, however, that uranium enabled him to keep watch even if you were going to get to end of the Great Mayan Calendar, a time that Anu would be far from your solar system .

“When you are under the control of **Anu**, 4D archetypal forces can spur you to live out their dramas in 3D. Remember that 4D is the dimension of greater polarization while 3D is the dimension of the four directions that makes things happen. After 5000 years, the uranium is completely pol uted with waste from the body-emotional human karma. The Pleiadians joke and cal it your ‘Anu karma’. The result of being tossed by 4D, going from one extreme to another, is that human emotions are very fast. You are being global y connected and active radiation ‘The Pump Anu’ can not hold al this creativity without direction. The emotions are spil ing into realms inappropriate when you you run forward and backward like rats in a psychological laboratory. The **uranium** retained in your physical body vibrations that resonate with the agendas of Anu. However, due to the half-life, I can see how the original pump Anu is sputtering. I can decode some of this together with you, since plutonium is an unstable element that

resonates most with the Pleiadian cycle of 26,000 years. Plutonium of your environment is lethal to all Pleiadians. Remember that I see your bodies like accountants 'Geiger' visual and notice how the control pins of the Anunnaki, implanted in your body, are beginning to loosen. When you are transmuting plutonium transmutes emotions and then, the Pleiadians have more freedom to radiate more love to the earth. "

"Meanwhile, the military-industrial complex are releasing more and more radiation in your environment. Nobody seems able to stop it because you think they are God and that this whole business is tied to the old game of power of the Anunnaki. The Anunnaki are driving you to make you radioactive materials and you behave like zombies rising Einstein to the rank of a god. Snuff, people! The bill you are paying to be poisoned is atrocious! Nevertheless, the highest level of radiation is beneficial to life forms Nibiruans. They are planning to build a radioactive planet to live in if you are stupid enough to destroy the third dimension of Earth. "

"It is time to remember I am only discussing aspects of 3D and 4D radiation. Radiation is a great example of how a situation may seem quite negative in the space / time linear, but its meaning changes completely when seen from a more subtle dimension. In 1986, **Chris Griscom** told my vehicle has been the emotional body vibrating at a lower frequency than the physical body. When she heard this, we, the Pleiadians and I'm delighted that explained something I had not been able to understand. We had difficulties to understand why no can clear faster: From our perspective, the first 'pump Anu' launched this delay in the frequency of the emotional body and we could see that the block lay in your emotional bodies. Now, that has become of splitting the atom-dualized, so you can search the merger into your reality-you have to accelerate your emotional bodies to achieve their own frequency, typically higher.

"Listen, people, your integrity to be found within your bodies! Aliens can invade your emotions only when they belong to higher dimensions. Observe the canopy 4D Figure 10. Of course, once invaded emotional you, your body can get sick and then you can attack in areas where frequencies are installed that are not in line with your body. There you are in integrity when your emotions are denser than your bodies and that's what predisposes you to the invasion. Seen from my 5D perspective I can say that during the acceleration energy, natural symbiosis with uranium feelings accelerate your emotional body and your Higher Self Pleiadiano will become the true center while dwell on Earth. With an emotional body, your heart will be accelerated activated by the Pleiadians. uranium resonance with the galactic cycle indicates that humans must raise their vibrational frequency to match it with uranium. So you can 'radiate'

unconditional love naturally centrados in your heart and all dimensions are open simultaneously.

"The next question that should be clear is whether **Anu** put this pump to do exactly this, "increase the vibration of humanity. From my perspective as Pleiadian is difficult to rely on the possibility that Anu has made this decision because love apparently lacks kindness and compassion for humanity. It's a fascinating ride on a knife edge since, despite manipulate your planet, the Anunnaki have played a parental role and for you all aspects of your fathers are valuable. "

"Like all parents, many facets of its activities relate to and encourage you so that you may grow slowly but surely desarmados and, therefore, this issue is so confusing. On Earth many parents, especially those who belong to tribes who live apart from outside influences, are loving the way 5D Pleiadian and your children have unlimited confidence.

paternal behavior **Anu** is not loving or compassionate. It is more like the behavior of most parents in the western world. If relive your own experiences with your parents and sorting out those moments when they felt true love and concern for you, but eliminates the loving part of your relationship, would you not much more than his attempts to breed that grows like a plant. I lit up, then had to feed you, clothe you, also have to worry about your development, but what if your party did not activate loving and heart-centered because it was part of his nature. Have not you seen parents who feed their child but did not seem happy or feel a real love for this child? "

"Around 3600 B.C., **Anu** thought the next step in the growth of human culture would enter the city because this model leads to planetary consciousness. For the development of civic culture, the descendants of Anu would have to develop socialization, a different way of relating to other humans to that which existed before. He believed he had to control you during this phase so we used the radiation. Anu's this teaching is that makes you live in cities and establish territories, accepting money from others, controlling others and use them. This is not sharing love and has nothing to do with giving. It's a new level of complexity of everyday life that offers great experiences but not necessarily loving.

"Anu uranium deposited in a place very deep inside the planet using it as a mechanism of control and influence during your process of maturation and development, while Nibiru was out of your solar system 1600 years later, Abraham gave him into the temple. This level of evolution had not been achieved ever before by the indigenous people of Gaia.

Anu ordered the indigenous people of Earth to establish a culture of temple / city but when Nibiru left the solar system thought it was necessary to control the development over time until it matures. He thought that such complex structures assemble and leave them to the inhabitants of the earth was like laying a toddler in the driver's seat of a Boeing 747. I, Satya, I can see that whatever happens with the uranium on your planet that you be made fully accessible to Anu. I can feel the control mechanism in the brain of Anu, easily accessible and I belong to a higher dimension. What is in your brain is like an implant that allows him to tune with what you are doing. I see him in the same way that you can see things with the help of X-ray or a CT scanner and see how watching you. "

"Right now, Anu is the point of having an aneurysm because of the degree of realization that there is on Earth. These implants are becoming lethal archaic, old batteries are like spitting PCB. Remember that I told you that Anu, at the time, you pushed towards self-reflective consciousness to encourage you to imitate. But to worship as an idol made you become lazy. All this worked well for part of the growth phase but in the end you bored. start wanting to be God too, and thus divided the atom. You began to pull uranium from the Earth just beginning to relax when Anu and control

enough of the 'pump Anu' had been transmuted through the principle of half-life. What is causing withdrawal of power 2D elemental Earth? Have you not noticed that the unloading of uranium in your planet is directly related to the explosion of emotional karma and emotional activity: Take note! All this is true and was a vast acceleration of your evolution.

"In 3600 BC, when the cultures were formed temple / town, people who had lived as shepherds, suddenly, he went to the cities. His feelings were new stimuli and, from 2000 BC more or less the same cities soon became armed camps.

The uranium fired the feeling of having to be defensive and armed camps grew. You had to go through this phase to reach a higher vibration as the ego or identity of the Anunnaki has much to do with the growth and development in your planet. Much of this experience has been negative and I'll try the most negative of all this to help the Anunnaki to get rid of it. "

"In the same way that the basic 2D want to return to their kingdoms, the 4D archetypal gentlemen want to return to theirs." Pol ution dimensional and has fulfilled its usefulness. Viewed from a particular perspective, one might say that **Anu** I drove out to explore the radiation because he was lonely. Take solitary consciousness of God within yourself and decide to give the planet your own genius. Now is the time of relating to him and everyone else in a higher frequency level. Anu had total control over the world at a particular time in history. The next question is: What is the relative state of Anu control at the present time? "

"From our perspective, Anu decided in 3600 BC creation impose on the world and this ultimately is not just a way of showing their own 'play'. Anu himself was exposed" Anu-exhibitionism-to offer the model ful of culture temple / city but why do it? Wel , I'll tel you a secret: Anu was competing with the Syrians who had established their culture temple / city in Egypt and became jealous. After the return of Nibiru at 7200 BC Syria built the magnificent temple complex / city at about 6000. C. activating power vortexes along the Nile and even trigger structures created throughout the Aegean. The goal of the work of the Syrians with humans was to greater activation of the brain but to the Anunnaki, the human brain was a simple robotic structure that served to use humans as workers. "

### **Relations between the Anunnaki and the Syrians**

"Anu has developed an impressive temple complex / Anunnaki city on the banks of rivers Tigris and Euphrates as a beautiful gift to humans. However, their motives were the competition and jealousy. It was a gift of love. He immediately established a dynamic of creating and building to become a Mogul. Creating and building are activities designed to liberate humanity and offer the opportunity for communication and socialization are not intended to be a power game. Humans have always been smarter than they thought the Anunnaki, as opposed to the Syrians that they always had a deep understanding of human potential. Because the Syrians are beings from a star, and the Anunnaki are inhabitants of a planet that is part of Earth's solar system, the Syrians were always hoping that the Anunnaki learn some things from the Syrian creations on Earth. But, alas, jealousy have reduced this possibility for earthlings because consciousness is stel ar intel ects, in al cases, more multidimensional consciousness of the planetary inhabitants.

"There are many connections between Sirius and Nibiru. When Nibiru leaves the solar system travel very far in space and close to exquisite Syrian star system. From the standpoint of Nibiru Sirius and the Sun are twin stars. A concern him more Nibiru the consciousness of the Sun's solar system and the Syrian system, in addition to the planets Syrians. The Syrian system is a trinary system very advanced and had a great impact on the earthlings through various initiation African cultures, for example, Egyptian and [the Dogon](#).

[Nibiru](#) used to travel around **Sirius B**; however, due to various dynamics of heaven, the Anunnaki of Nibiru began to visit Earth 450,000 years ago, as described **Zecharia Sitchin** perfectly. I do not want things too soon to tel but I will say that the Syrians know much more about the Nibiruans that you and I suggest you make the case to the Syrians.

The way is to use the Egyptian records. That is why my car helped create the al iance Syrian / Pleiadian opening these databases. In fact, this al iance began on 7 August 1972 when the Syrians intervened to stabilize the polar axis of the earth during a massive explosion that took place in the sun that day, my vehicle's personality completely changed when she, and other many here on Earth, became Hybrid Pleiadian / earthlings. During that summer, she began preparing for the next al iance Syrian / Pleiadian that Egypt was signed in late 1992 and the Great Pyramid at Sakkara. This al iance wil help to heal Anunnaki and Syrian relations and we should examine some relationships between Syrians and Nibiruans.

" **Anubis**, The great god Syrian / Egyptian guide who maintains the Nibiru's orbit fit. He is the guide you with your solar system travels along its passage through the Galactic Night. The Pleiadians maintain the orbit of your solar system during its journey through the Photon Band.

They are your mother cow and jackal Anubis is your guide. Anubis is one who carries the consciousness of Sirius to the Universe. He is a very, very superior. Think of Anubis holds the orbital patterns of the solar system like a unit that travels through the spiral of Alcyone in its cycle of 26,000 years. As I look at Abraham away from Ur, circa 2000 BC, I see that Abraham is Syrian! This surprises me because I assumed he was a Nibiruan.

"This is a good example of how Pleiadians you extra information. It may seem tedious but I want you to understand how they work with you Pleiadians by showing how they work with my vehicle. This merger is happening to many of you and you will be able to use this momentum to fuel your curiosity and passion. This is what you free from the guilt of your father god. My vehicle, **Barbara Hand Clow**, Find things in 3D scanning things in Egypt and Sumeria, and so I can find out where the actors have been entered in 3D. When I found them, I can convince them to tel their own story and this is fun. At this point, I can understand why Abraham means so much. Now I see that his story described in the Bible is a cover and I also see why the Egyptians have been so unfairly maligned. It is a typical example of the bad press that makes the Anunnaki of the Syrians.

Exposing these lies will remove power to the Global Management Team Why? For everything you need to regain your power is **retrieve your**

## Stories.

Remember that first and then you are emotionally invaded your answers down certain patterns in your body that can eventually cause disease. Since Nibiru travels around Sirius B has served as Syrian-mail service for your solar system. This is so since Nibiru was caught by your solar system. **The Syrians** want to deposit a certain type of information on Earth, but Earth is a rather misleading. When information is placed in the 3D field of the Earth, its multidimensional quality has to be transduced. That is, the power of the Syrians must be enabled on Earth, as electricity becomes audible in a phone. Beings from other dimensions and systems are constantly depositing information on Earth, for example, circles in wheat fields or hieroglyphics. Often this information is destroyed because it contradicts the official version of the history of your past that was invented and controlled by Anu.

“Anu is especially irritated with the Syrian information. This is why the indigenous Egyptians, who still keep the ancient knowledge of Syria, not allowed to excavate in certain places, especially in tunnels under the Giza plateau. Beings from other systems are continually depositing it at that because the transducer of your planet is located beneath the Sphinx and the Egyptian natives are the guardians. Once again the system is open, you will receive this information, so remember and turn unto thine inheritance multidimensional.

” **Abraham was a Syrian** and yet, kept the ‘pump Anu’. This could indicate to me that the Syrians had something to do with the deposition of radiation. As my vehicle means the model, the Syrian-mail, collected in 5400 BC and delivered to Earth in the year 3600 B.C. was the model for culture temple / city. The temple culture / city flourished on Earth for a thousand years, but now Sirius is a uranium deposit. This involvement makes one wonder. As I said, Abraham Anu introduced uranium because he was jealous of the Syrians culture and its magnificent temple / city in Egypt. However, the temples and cities were never Anunnaki levels delicacy and subtlety of the Egyptians. Why? Because the city /

state of Anu were built by jealousy and compete and that, ultimately, always ends in a Sodom and Gomorrah that is destroying Gaia. It was a deadly creation. Could accidentally destroy the planet and therefore had to wear a built-limiting radiation-which would be activated in a case of reaching a certain level of complexity in any culture based on competition. ”

“It seems to me that the Syrians have never hidden their information and this is apparent in the records of ancient Egypt. If you started you could read just became your information. Frequency Syria still maintains its shape in 3D in Egypt and is here to anyone who can read it. This energy is perceived by only a few because for most it is too subtle to be recognized, especially for professional archaeologists. On the temples of Egypt some of you realize that you have a system that resonates glandular with Sirius. Except for the last few years, your endocrine systems could only read strong feelings and crude, yet some of you felt that your endocrine systems respond to the finer vibrations of the Syrians. But the knowledge has been activated pleyadiano your thymus, a higher coronary gland. This gland is triggering a rapid physical healing in preparation for entry into the Photon Belt. Thanks to that the Syrians are helping you, you are starting to feel and work consciously with the subtle systems of the glands. This refined vibration is, for many of you, but difficult to see in Egypt is relatively easy to feel the different vibrations, especially vibration qualities Nibiruan. For example, if you access the Nibiruans, observe when you feel a sharp blow to your abdomen that causes the closing of the throat. The Pleadians you drive in your heart, lungs, liver and skin. Heal first the glands are more ingenious and glandular healing techniques will be how to avoid the cruder systems of Anunnaki allopathic medicine .

“I have already mentioned that states temple / city of Sumer quickly became armed camps in 2024 BC which finally resulted in the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah. It is time you realize that the resolution of human conflict in any part of the planet is not possible without understanding the multidimensional beings who have been on this planet.

The Global Management Team and other forces that you are merely the products of a confluence of all energies on this planet who have handled your conduct. You are fighting the battle of other beings not of Earth! Being totally caught up in 3D you is hard to know what drives you, and yet, you could easily see it if you turn multidimensional, as you were before birth. Remember that went **Anu**Firstly, that I pushed it toward complexity that might become global.

What really is happening is beyond your wildest dreams and we Pleadians are here to help you decipher the keys to opening dimensional. Things will change very rapidly. It is the only way to avoid another nuclear explosion - it is worldwide and not limited only to Sinai. ”

“In all dimensions are organizational structures but only in the third dimension there are governments. You are trying to understand the multidimensional self-limitais but if you aplicais of 3D structural models to higher dimensions or less. This is what normally happens to people that is working hard to raise your consciousness. fundamentalism is stuck in a dimensional hierarchy. An example of this might be the **Ashtar Command** describing the Galactic Federation 8D compared with the Pentagon. The eighth dimension is working with a galactic order but no 3D models which, even remotely, to describe it. Another example would be the 2D tel uric realm when trying to describe as the

‘inside the Earth. If I decode the structures of Sirius, Nibiru, the Pleiades or the interior of the Earth and using methods of 3D thinking you be lost. Metaphors are useful for modeling concepts in higher dimensions. The *Photon Band Eg is a metaphor for the Age of Light*. It is interesting to look for traces of higher dimensions in 3D feeling if the energy around them are too dense or subtle. For example, snowflakes and crystals are wonderful models of the 6D geometry in many cases, 5D is evident in the lucid higher vibrations of great works of art cats continually demonstrate the activity of elemental 2D. In general, animals are very sensitive to the elementary and that is how humans read. Everything is intertwined.

“I’m interested in Abraham only from the following standpoint: what is the true story of Abraham as viewed from a higher dimensional perspective? The veil covering the true story of Abraham captivates the human race as a means of control 4D coded your reality. That is, the Nibiruans being used to Abraham as a tool. 4D archetypal forces are attracted to these points where you are stuck in your emotional body because these “hot spots”-belief systems-are the exact places where they can still monitor and influenciaros. As you continue taking all sorts of beliefs with respect to your great father god, you are not looking at what history is covering. From my point of view 5D, capped things contain a great opportunity for

eliminate deadlocks for your emotional bodies.

"For too long I have advised limpieis your emotional bodies before entering the Photon Band in ful . Now it's be thankful that this dynamic has descended into the physical, which is clearly demonstrated by the experience of Diane.

The 2D elementary favoring his body were there to return to his physical integrity, they were not there to control it or push it back and forth due to belief systems that could distract her. Gentes, now listen careful y! intel igences have developed a 4D **smokescreen** entitled 'Demons / Devils / Monsters / Lucifer / Ghosts 'So you see no basic intel igent 2D! You have been deceived to judge them negatively and fear those very same teachers that lead you directly to your own healing! "

"If you observe how the uranium loses its radioactivity due to the principle of half-life, you will obtain valuable information on how locks deshaceros of your own emotional body. In the physical world it takes hundreds of thousands of years to eliminate the toxicity of radioactive. In any life can occupy a male or female body. fusionaros If you can, completely mixed up and incorporate sexual polarity opposite in your life, you can deshaceros of toxic waste from a lifetime of emotional body. amorous intercourse takes place both in the emotional y and physical y. conseguis If your lover with total dissolution of the polarity you can detoxify waste entire lives since the beginning of time. Imagine what would this resistance from the middle every time you fusionais in an orgasm! I only say: the timing of the spread of radiation has a symbiotic relationship with the cleanliness of your emotional bodies. The Nibiruans and Syrians you have used techniques of control over the emotional body and they have had to do with uranium. Realize that in your

'now', the bomb exploded at exactly the time when your emotional bodies were at their highest level of pol ution-World War II. If you fol ow the thread of the re-introduction of radiation in your environment, it is in direct proportion to the pol ution of your emotional bodies.

"Wel , here you are in 3D, with a lot of radiation - amplified to facilitate access to the Nibiruans - in the environment and ye are approaching the **Photon Band**. As during a nuclear explosion, everything is broken down into your system at some level. But if you are stuck in 3D while maintaining the integrity your consciousness, your voice, your conduct, your love life, suddenly, everything literal y explode into mil ions of fragments of light. However, from my perspective, as I see now, I do not see much light in you. One way or another is a matter that concerns you greatly. It makes you feel as if you were to explode at any moment and, therefore, we suggest a consultation with **Sirius Anubis** seek assistance. At the end of the day, the Syrians, they had something to do with the fact that radiation could become a very important factor at this level of your evolution.

### **Anubis and your bodies**

"I am Anubis. From my point of view, which is Syrian, we have maintained a vision of your similar size to that of a man whose third eye is open and it keeps track of something. To us we are known as 'vigilantes'But we are not vigilant Nibiruans referred to the Bible and are personal y involved in the agendas and situations they observe. As a Syrian guard, I just have to do with maintaining the physical integrity of the bodies charged with these agendas and situations-the planets in your solar system and the orbit of your solar system around Alcyone. Failure to retain the guidelines of the orbits, as some models could not occur in due time. "

"If you assume the position of the Great Pyramid when 3D is fragmented because the multidimensional mantendreis form. Sit in lotus position or stay up and cread power in your hands as you form triangles with a chakra energy. That is the heart, third eye or crown chakra to do vertex of a triangle that forms a pyramid. This vertex can generate healing energy in anything. With this assistance can support the new field to be conformed to it. There wil be a large number of people need healing and this technique wil keep you ful 3D. Focusing your consciousness in any body position wil help you to maintain your integrity when you enter the [Photon Belt](#). The way to prevent the fragmentation is to maintain positions that can handle this energy. "

"Cats are great teachers. You are learning to slow down and you are al ways of not growing much force things. You are learning to stop when you give you a blow to this part of the body heal before going badly. Al of you are starting to pay attention indeed the state of your physical bodies as we are sending them a tremendous geometric consciousness to help them you begin to remember this kind of integrity. Soon there wil come a time when al you wil remain unemployed, frozen, and a posture that can mantendreis withstand the force to come into your world. "

"With regard to the excel ent work of the Pleiadians say that there are teachers teach them how to focus the energy in your heart, the central dimension of your kingdom.'I Cal the photon source Pleiadian influence. From my point of view, and maintain a strong focus that part of the third eye on the integrity of your whole body and not only on the heart. "See what is happening here? **The Pleiadians** focus the human heart and we, the Syrians, we focus the geometry of the whole physical body. We're doing it quickly becomes apparent now certain old masters techniques and shamanic movement are emerging on the scene, on your planet is a whole technology of yoga, mudras and physical postures because you are going into the light, and these that you wil remain within of your body. "

"I, Anubis, I lie on my back perfect curving stretch my hips and my spine backward pul so that energy can serpentine climb al over me. With my legs straight out in front nail my eyes in time and keep the forms geometric space. I keep an eye on your physical bodies. A lot of chaotic energy is driving your forms now. you can not wil stay in your place if you do not alineais with processes that are leading your planet toward wholeness. has come When your bodies adopt positions that you lock in the geometry of light Tetrahedron, then "stay stil and relax when you feel that you are you expanding in space."

### **A Vision for Radiation from Higher Dimensions**

"We need a higher dimensional perspective to understand the processes radioactive but is difficult to describe dimensions that are beyond the sixth. But I wil try. I've noticed that seems to resonate with the birds sound codes in 7D ground. As said Anubis, The Syrians hold the geometric

shapes in space and then, as I see it, light strands 7D

place these non-physical minds movement in sound. The navigational abilities of birds and their internal oxygenation, the purpose is for themselves, their migration routes and abundant energy lines appear galactic communication links with which you could tune. They exist in your reality to show you this. How many people know who thinks about birds? ”

“However, I sense that tune with 7D could be easier if we consider the modulation of birdsong as 7D is the dimension that makes human speech sounds are encoded. In fact, the birdsong higher dimensions is in the audio encoding human language! All -1D odd dimensions are 9D-up coded sounds. The structure of the sound keeps them in shape, and these vibrations generate creativity! For example, the sound 1 D Earth is a muffled roar which is manifested in the singing of the swamps and low-frequency sound from the ground. This is what keeps your heart beating while you are alive. **John Michell** has shown that the harmony of cultures maintained or destroyed because of the song. The higher dimensions can be included directly in 3D selecting music, for example, the cello sonatas of Bach or Beethoven’s string quartets. 3D access Tonar resonance 5D and 7D music of the spheres can be listened to lying down on the floor vibrating with the Earth when the starlight is bathed and the silence is total. The orbits are audible and that is how **Anubis** keeps in shape. The sounds that stands in your language express your true story and therefore, the Anunnaki entangle these sounds to keep you under control. E1 sound of the seventh dimension is the birdsong, wind, photons moving in the big bands of the solar wind and 7D. The sound of the ninth dimension emerges from silence and total darkness of the Galactic Center moving slowly in a circular.

“The tile produces a sense of clarity. The color blue, sky blue, tuned to the area where your atmosphere interacts with light. The seventh dimension has to do with the tile and the blue ring that surrounds this planet, asking you to radiate your being to occupy the entire biosphere. Please understand that we no longer live only in ‘mainland’, but you can see the Earth as did your own space travelers. You are part of this blue ball, and since 7D, the dimension blue bird, reflected sounds that birds could bring to it but words can not. Only your song can reflect the glory 7D. These tones celestial consciousness can lead all to the ends of the gravitational pull that holds matter-oxygen, hydrogen and helium, elements that are in a gaseous state encircling the planet, where it merges with elementary what is beyond.

All you have to do is listen to your song. ”

“As you increasingly entering the Photon Band, the life forms that are encoded with sound will be strengthened and guided by the kind of cosmic vibration that will occur. On Earth, hear the birds singing is an occupation really useful in these times. Observe that the birds can not tolerate the radiation at all. As a result of [Comet Shoemaker-Lewy](#) that hit **Jupiter** in July 1994, are about to transmute the radiation and this will strengthen the birds and creatures of the swamps. As a result, the sounds of Gaia synchronized back to Earth with the stars. These sounds are needed to synchronize the geometric shapes of light from the galaxy. Make sounds similar bands in vibrant highways photons of light, either strings of a fiddle tune. The blue belt surrounding the confines of Earth will be filled with a new type of light when you most in the Banda adentris Photon. The birds you are teaching some of these mechanisms through their sound in the same way that cats teach you something about the geometry Syria through their body movements.

“When considering more subtle levels, detected in the 8D level there is great interest in uranium. At this level I feel that the Galactic Federation Vegas controlling uranium. They monitor the state of radioactive elements like the Syrians attend the physical postures of humans. Consciousness Vega is very difficult to detect because it governs the motivation-consciousness behind all things in your dimension. All forces from 2D to 8D, can work with radioactive materials while odd dimensions-1D to 9D-seem to have difficulty with radioactivity. The odd dimensions are areas of creative expression and freedom while the size and structure pairs density generated. A long time ago that found that uranium Nibiruans can permeate the emotional bodies of humans and implement systems of belief contained in the miasma. This is not a working sense of how the Nibiruans and Syrians with uranium but I still do not understand what is really happening. “Pollution is more deadly plutonium for hybrids Pleiadians / earthlings than to humans because of its consistent density.

“When there’s something you can not understand, simply change to a higher dimension to gain a new perspective.

Let’s take a look at the reasons that have Vegas in connection with uranium. Oh! Are keeping track all the uranium that is in the Galaxy! That’s amazing! are watching what happens to the process of decay half-life to calculate how much energy exists in the Earth’s uranium. Now I understand: the uranium used to analyze factors density in your body. By the strength density is generated in 3D, then this strength-generated timelines threads that hold the light structures 6D geometry in form. These time lines are the past / present / future and if there would exist no matter or experience on Earth. These different types of etheric density and create physical forms. At last I understand: **the Vegas** uranium used as a tool of vision, like a CT scan to examine the state of density. When a culture means that there are radioactive materials has reached a point in its evolution, getting the full decision over life and death.

Radiation is an insertion of material to explore 3D chaotic immortality. And this is exactly what Abraham did.

“At the level 8D, for your solar system, **the Vegas** govern the Galactic Federation. This is the realm of political power.

?

while the uranium in the 2D level is resonant with the Earth Elementals

?

when in the 4D level is manipulation of emotions Anunnaki



?

6D level is the support structure by light geometry of the Syrians

?

8D level density reading to establish laws governing the acceleration energy

What is important to understand now is that the level 8D new laws are being written and that is why the struggle for life and death is so exaggerated throughout your kingdom. The transmutation of the basic intelligence has to be developed as these magnificent creatures were not respected. Some of you feel sorry for the animals in your realm but in, you should really writing the pain from the agony of the elementary arrogantly have divided according to your convenience.

“All the radioactive materials of your solar system are being monitored. From my perspective I know that Vegas Pleiadians are aware that the solar system is completely immersed in the Photon Band and the radioactivity will spread throughout the solar system and beyond if there are no new laws. From my point of view, the radiation coming out of this solar system in particular is very dangerous for the Pleiades. We, the Pleiadians, we maintain the integrity of the heart, so dear to some of you. I can say that remain in the physical, being in the Photon Band, is possible only for those who have a real integrity in his heart.”

“As I watch you in 3D, the uranium can be balanced in your hearts and you can teach much. Your heart has the ability, thanks to the compassion and love, to love all energies. Here is not actually, self-energy radiation is a dangerous or negative, rather it is a heart that is being overwhelmed by the density. It's like a paroxysm heart during a heart attack caused by an excess of density in your arteries. The Heart purpose is to distribute his boundless energy but when there are too many cracks density. I, Satya, I am extremely sensitive because the energies plutonic plutonium trigger the activation of feelings to the fullest and do not care if a body is ready or not. you humans have re-entered the plutonium sighted just after Pluto from Earth in 1930. I hid in deep caves during the time they needed to transduce enough light in your body. You could say you're breaking our hearts 5D. The expansive energy of your hearts could travel on the lines of the gratings 6D to assist and help throughout this process of increase of photons. An expanded heart is capable of providing a physical form that enables human beings experiencing this transition. The only we need is to be more compassionate with others.”

“When I look through the manipulation of radioactivity, radiation retains see how the emotions in your body rather than simply let them pass through your heart. Uranium sticks to your body, emotions, they go crazy and become cancer.

This terrifies you and forces you to remove tumors from your body. However, tumors transmute radiation, the process due to cancer in your body and the number of tumors indicates how your environment is actually contaminated.

Besides, the and allopathic medicine is applied chemotherapy and radiation-2D-elemental bullets to your body rather than support him. These great elementals are in your body to heal and you must respect them. “Is he respectful to the Earth 'delete' an older person, seriously sick and then bury this body radioactive? When you come into the Photon Band, every decision about life and death charge monumental proportions. If you live in integrity will be all right.”

“We're re-Vega to get a higher dimensional view. Los Vegas keep track of radiation in your solar system. The purpose of radiation is to accelerate the 8D level energies and dilute densities. For example, the Vegas are watching the Anunnaki to verify the amount of manipulation that is being locked in your body. They can see by observing the radiation in your body and how it develops the process of decline of average life. If I say that they control the process of decay, I mean, if this process goes too fast, the geometric order of Sirius will be destroyed because of a chaotic explosion.

“Everything is perfectly timed and this is a beautiful story when understood from a multidimensional perspective.

Radiation is the central core of your own sun How can you judge it negatively?” This is a very creative story. And, by having different parts of this history, mobilize energies and emotions are cleaned as if lighted interior lights in the consciousness of all life forms. Remember, the radiation is being held in your dimensional reality by the pollution from your emotional bodies. However it is important to understand that there is no real pollution when respects your own feelings.'s radiation has increased in direct proportion to the emotional pollution.

“At the time of Abraham There was a similar level of pollution by these elements are manifest. In those days the emotional pollution was triggered by the gods who descended to Earth and used to humans for their own projects. In your present times, the struggle of the gods around the polarity agobiaros began during the great wars of this century.

From the dark days of World War II the human race has been hijacked by the terror of nuclear war. In the war between good and evil, light and darkness, capitalism and communism, religion and atheism, tremendous amounts of radioactive substances have been removed from Gaia. This has removed a lot of energy to the world of elementary, has polluted the emotional bodies of the Earth, has stressed the heart and prevented pleadiano geometric expansion of the Syrians.”

“Look to the agencies that control nuclear-sponsor World Management Team. The Global Management Team uses models of 2D, 4D, 6D and 8D, precisely those who work with dimensions and density structures. Without the balance of odd dimensions-9D-1D to provide creativity and energy that the structure will kill you. The degree to which it reaches the nerve of the Global Management Team is in direct proportion to the degree of your

lack of confidence in your own creative ability. The Global Management Team can do anything to the people of Earth who trusts his own power. You are now in the midst of a balancing act that will enhance your creativity. This will end up with control.

You are about a creative renaissance and that will be like a supernova. In an attempt to understand this from even higher dimensions welcome to Enoch of the ninth dimension! ”

## Enoch and Radiation

“I am [Enoch](#) and perception of myself is of pure light. The only records of my existence in your reality are stories that have been told about me. The true stories, told on me, come from people blinded by the light when I appear. My energy is exactly the same as the photon bands. I am a being of light 7D when I show in 3D and when I'm not manifestation, exist eternally in the Galactic Center. Long ago, in 2024 BC, went down to your reality when your first workable nuclear device because I felt your agony.

“I went down to encode the materialisation of creativity on your planet by photons. Otherwise I would have caught the density. Hubiereis I just stayed in a huge iron crystal tracing its orbit around the Sun elemental iron, located in the center of your planet, decided they wanted to share the experience of all elements of the universe. I wonder if they had taken this decision knowing what it would entail. It has created many painful experiences. All radioactive elements are involved in this. The cell body is filled with water and it is extremely difficult to cope with radiation. ”

“The radiation was brought to your field because it is the main creative life force of the stars. The humans decided they wanted to explore their stellar codes and can not understand things without experiencing them in your own kingdom. Therefore, he offered the opportunity to explore nuclear consciousness. When the nuclear facility was detonated, once installed the ark in the temple of Rephaim in Sodom and Gomorrah, many others, such as Abraham were claimed on your realm to play various roles in that stellar introduction of elements. I, Enoch, I chose then a human incarnation. We wanted to be on your planet as these elements were introduced. When I finished my coding just ascended to return to the light. The most valuable of my teaching is the art of climbing to the light. For this reason I removed the books of scripture. Your religious control forces do not want you to be able to climb directly to light. They want to catch you in structures-temples and chests. ”

“Meanwhile, and just as the scriptures say banned, I was taken by angels to the Lord. Now I come back to provide more information about this topic. Take note that everything I teach odd dimensions can be made for yourselves: You can climb like I did, you can sing like the tile and go to blue light, Pleiadian can open your heart, you can be in complete integrity in 3D and can merge with Gaia in 1D.

“When will you first ascend from 3D to 4D. There, the angels are with you and accompany you on the trip. As you pass by the dimensions, the various dimensions of those angelic vehicles will transport you to these areas. When I came to 3D reality I took a physical form. This is the origin of all stories. I invented a story, a mysterious script about myself, in the same way as you do in your life. did not produce a blood lineage, neither do the people dimensions 1D

to 9D, however, it is true that people of your planet 3D breed and reproduce. When I speak of creating bloodlines I'm talking about by forces instillation 2D to 8D in the powers of procreation 3D . instillation 3D levels in 5D, 7D and 9D

are infusions kundalini, infusions of light and creative explosions give birth to children of the stars. I have participated in many star births of children. It happens when a couple momentum have an orgasm with the intention of creating a child in a star somewhere in the galaxy. This coding lowers the pure light to the physical form of 3D.

## Comet Shoemaker-Levy has an impact on Jupiter in July 1994

“I, Satya, close this discussion on radiation narrate something about [the comet that had an impact on Jupiter in 1994](#)

causing a nuclear explosion in the solar system. Expansion waves of the comet impact the sun came up and he responded like a huge bell waves spreading across the galaxy with notice to other stars and planets. These waves across the galaxy informed about the conditions under which they were things on Earth, and since then many more aliens are taking an interest in Earth. The Galileo satellite was able to send pictures of the comet impact on Earth because everything happened in the right side of Jupiter to be seen. Galileo will crash into **Jupiter** during the month of November 1995 if scientists are unable to change its orbit. This powerful discharge of plutonium into the atmosphere of Jupiter indicates that soon I'll have to try hard with plutonium. Never has there been such a critical situation for scientists because it is necessary to discover how to transmute this item.

“The impact of the comet to Jupiter placed in a new level of evolution. For Earth, Jupiter rules the schools teachers and secret societies. It also governs the expansion of consciousness and sense of well being. This comet made your planet opened to higher-dimensional structural methods such as the geometrical structure of Sirius and the direction of [Galactic Federation](#). This book is a direct result of this opening. You have now entered a period of great possibilities to transmute plutonium and to go beyond the control and secrecy. Will surprise you what will happen when they finally find the solution for radioactivity.

## COSMOLOGY PLEIADIANS

### 4 - THE LIZARDS AND THE ROMAN CHURCH

“About 225 million years, your sun was in the same place of the Milky Way galaxy that is now. It was the time during which large reptiles impressive sizes were beginning to establish their territory on Earth. Now, back to the same point in your galaxy, you have become self-reflexive and you are considering whether other star systems has also developed life. Therefore it is time to delve further into your inheritance reptile because she is the

biological basis of this galactic cycle is about to close. I, Stay, I told you, as the beginning of each cycle of approximately 26,000 years creates a new intention and four of these cycles-approximately 104,000 years always pose a greater evolutionary leap. 225

million years of the Galactic Return consist of 2,160 of these cycles of 104,000 years. Interestingly, precisely the number of 2160 years of precession of a zodiac sign on Earth. The twelve zodiacal signs are moving in a precession of exactly 25,920 years. ”

“I mention these impressive figures because everything is synchronized. The more we may understand the timing of the cycles of precession of the Earth in the spiral of **Alcyone** and the whole system orbit around the Galactic Center pleyadiano more You will be astonished. Now is the time to flesh out the real truth about your heritage reptile, the last 225 million biological evolution on Earth. **Reptiles** are carriers of potent biological codes because they have lived on Earth during the entire cycle. Disturbs its alleged extinction in the past because you are actually contemplating your own demise. The galactic cycle completion deeply attuned to intelligence cell of the reptiles. I was very intrigued when, in 1989, my vehicle was taken by Men Hunbatz the deep limestone caves in the Yucatan to see the cave paintings that represent dinosaurs. Paintings made by the Maya - so let's hear a lizard! ”

### **Lizard King talks about the Kundalini**

“I am **Lizard King** and we, the lizards, we love your spine. That's all we really care. We specialize in spines with our sisters the blessed snakes. The backbone of your power attracts us, and we are now here because these are times of accelerating energy in your columns. Our spines are very long and their ability to feel is exquisite. The dinosaurs like happens. Currently we have to fight, far more than you imagine, to stay in an embodied form. For some strange reason you think we are invincible because we are very effective devorandos as the opportunity arises. Now I'm here because you might, so, I fear you lose. ”

“We are teachers, delegates, regulators and resonators the influence of the spine on your planet. Us now!” Look at our long spines so exquisitely. Is not this awesome Tyrannosaurus Rex: Is not it amazing that a creature so huge, with legs and hips as big as powerful a column extending along its entire back and tail? Like you humans, we too have had moments in our civilization summits and we love how our Tyrannosaurus exhibit Rex in the museums! The longer the spine, kundalini have more energy. This is so because the more vertebrae have more kundalini energy there. If you still tuvierais your queue you would have more. Our friends the Pleiadians, love the kundalini energy. Since they are the etheric level of kundalini and our physical level, the two are deeply involved in biological consciousness of reptiles on Earth “.

“But you may ask whether the length of the spine is related to the length of the penis. What happens to the human penis and the activation of the kundalini? The penis is simply a magnetized body of blood and bodies joined men near your root chakra. The activation and stimulation of the penis are governed by the flow of blood in the body and not by the kundalini energy of the spine. Now, it is also true that the kundalini energy in the active spinal blood flow in all chakras but the principle actually governs the activation of the penis is the blood system.

“We, the lizards, with the birds, are the primary biological species on Earth and have similar features: we have an extremely strong biological force. However, our ability to survive on the planet can become a sensitive issue. Because this precarious balance, we are always excellent barometers of the ecological balance of your planet. Along with birds, reptiles us, we are bound to **species Nibiruan** because we have always been here when they have visited Earth during the last 500,000 years. We taught the science Nibiruans our vital and records of these teachings are recorded in the [Ica Stones](#) in Peru. Our vibration is very attuned to that of the Nibiruans; I have sympathy. They admire us when they come to Earth. We are gods. Did you know that? ”

“The Nibiruans differ from us by having a metal biology. From your perspective metallic life forms are non-biological.

To understand the lifestyle Nibiruan you must be able to expand your imagination and include a metallic force your vision of what which is biological. I understand when you realize that computers are becoming a way of life. **The Nibiruans** metal are entities that we revere us, lizards, like gods on earth. They love the kundalini energy that rises in our spine because the electromagnetic force metal of their bodies resonates with our sacred fire. In addition, we are cold-blooded and cold-blooded creatures are closer to the vibration of the life forms of metal and telluric 2D realm.

When Anunnaki visit Earth cover their bodies with different costumes as you otherwise percibiriais them like robots shaped metallic reptile. Often lead bird masks, great wings and even bird claws. Sometimes, too, put the face of a crocodile, a frog or a dog. The Anunnaki resonate with our life force . If you want to understand you listen to me! In our environment, they are like radios that loves to be plugged in and turned on. Did you ever happened to your receivers are delighted when enchufais? ”

“These metal essences, the Anunnaki, kundalini receive electromagnetic energy from us, reptiles, and they can control all devices that are based on electromagnetism. For you this is difficult to understand. But if makes you feel better, they can not control technologies based on silicon, however, the aliens from the stars can. Everything is intertwined and now you have invented tools that work with vibrational waves ye are joining the grid. Infravalorais completely your ability to read energies. The third dimension is full of energy - radio, television, kundalini, microwave, extraterrestrial signals and waves. The human brain is capable of reading any of them. So are your electronic devices when the kindle. If you really want, you can hear what is making **CIA**, Which is doing **FBI**, Which is doing the local police, deciphering codes simply sound of telephones, televisions, radios, power lines in winds and vibrations of machines. Whenever you want, you can tune into metallic form of communication, translating energy through your body metals. Perhaps not a bad idea, since the **Anunnaki** leading the Global Management Team which governs the covert apparatus of espionage, secret police, governments and multinational corporations in the world . As King Lizard, let me tell you that these days your airwaves are loaded with electric power.

“I tell you how you can tune into metallic form of communication ... A hologram is produced when a laser beam is split in two. The beam is bounced to the photographed image of the beam B is reflected through a mirror to the collision with the light reflected from the image. This creates an

interference pattern. So it is with the waves coming from opposite directions and intertwine on the surface of a pond. This interference pattern is collected on film and, by applying another light, the photographed image can be projected into any space. Once designed, you can see it in space you can pass your hand through it as it is suspended in the air. Your room is full of waves from various sources and these waves interfering form models from which images can be created. Your media have specific spaces in 3D

atmospheric sounds or images that you can see and hear but also are also loaded with sounds and images were masked. These communications subliminal are used to encode forms of thoughts you laugh while you innocently 'I Love Lucy. "The **Global Management Team** use your electronic forms of entertainment into your head. You can verify if these implants are rare observing thoughts, patterns, emotional or physical reactions such as stomachaches or headaches when you are attuned to any media; observe when they occur and where they come these feelings.

"Any of you has the ability to listen to the communications system metal vibrational World Management Team, for your own life force generates electromagnetic fields. Of course, you are susceptible to invasion and / or controlled if you raise your vibration beyond its scope. Since they invade you and you read, why not invest your energy in its waves and reading to them? Your esoteric and magical powers have been suppressed and ridiculed constantly for not discover how to reverse the process. However, the Most major male power brokers belong to secret societies that celebrate covertly magic rituals to become masters of the energy to read your vibrations. You yourselves can do any of these things if you trust your senses subtle, and, once recovered this ability, no one can deceive you. Let's be honest, you already intuit what the 'big boys' are doing so begin to return the ball!"

"I am **Lizard King**. I have come to meet you to discuss the ecological condition of the Earth. We live more happily in tropical environments that are not yet threatened. Our environment is in grave danger and so is likewise the primitive environment of many species on Earth. Habitat loss and species extinction limits your access to the intelligence of the Earth stellar. But each of the primitive biological species on earth has a home in the stars. Stellar Consciousness is a very large-dimensional spectrum over half-and animals are the prime source of wisdom for humans. The **cats** live stellar consciousness Sirius, The **birds** of the Pleiades and **Bears** that of the Andromeda Galaxy. We, the **lizards**, Have stellar consciousness Draco. We tune a lot with the long journey **Nibiru** outside your solar system, also resonate with Draco the source of legends about dragons on Earth. Sirius, of course, is the star of the dogs, Anubis is a jackal, a dog with a body very similar to a cat. This is because dogs are the guardians of humans and often a dog will give his life for a human to live. Anubis is the guardian of the orbit around the solar system. He is one of the guides of the solar system in the Galactic Night. The snakes are very close to our vibration. Its habitat and behavior are different but when we are in the water and a snake is on the ground, both vibrate with the Earth in much the same.

"I have a family, a very dear family, with many generations behind me in time. Having sex with many females and sometimes with males. We are, what you would call androgynous. We reproduce biologically and therefore when we think about our family, think of all the lizards that are born of our bodies from eons ago. "You think in your species as if they were relatives from eons ago? We are delighted with our children and we love them all very hard. What interests us is the environment that surrounds us. The saddest experience that we experience on Earth is when the waters retreat. Our habitat is being drained. Have you noticed?"

"Long ago, during a time of great heat from volcanoes, we decided to fly to find a safer place. Our brothers and sisters, teachers Pleiadians of birds, we learned to fly. This attempt to rise above the earth not successful over time because it was too foreign to our biological nature. As soon as we were able to find new sources of water and a moist habitat we let this experiment is stunted in our species. We feel a great affinity with our Bird Pleiadians teachers who tried to help during this dilemma when the earth became hot and dry. On one occasion some of us became ostriches with long legs. It was a time when we take other forms of elemental evolution.

"The reason we are so attuned to the electromagnetic energy is the length of our spine, the number of vertebrae and the fact a lying gliding along the surface of the ground like snakes. As soon as one becomes a species that walks upright kundalini energy in the body decreases. Access to the kundalini energy is stronger for the reptiles that creep on earth. It is an organization of consciousness entirely different and more attuned to the quake-source realm electromagnetic energy that activates the kundalini in your bodies. Listen careful! kundalini waves come from 2D.

The electromagnetism works differently in the air beneath the surface of the Earth where it can be as toxic as it is the manipulation 4D of your emotions in 3D. Kundalini is rejuvenating but electromagnetic fields in the air may be weak.

"We hold the best we can the pure force of kundalini energy in relation to the intelligence of Gaia. We are guardians of the temple of Gaia, the Earth's biological system. Your planet has a certain dynamic cycle a given cycle and solar /

lunar / global / electromagnetic. The basic environment of your planet is governed by the solar day of twenty-four hours. Who or what holds the basic biological understanding of the world in relation to the intelligence of the Earth?

Reptiles are the anchor and keep this force! As they intensify energy on the planet, Gaia will begin issuing more consciousness. Since we now have reached a point where the astronomical intelligence Gaia us being activated, the reptiles remain on Earth, we the one this incredible intelligence. And we will do directly with our physical bodies. How many there that can regenerate human limbs the same way as we do?"

"We prefer the Galactic Night because it is a time when there is more water, more floods and more green power.

When you you come into the Photon Band, as is happening now, the reptiles will be destroyed if you do not have the intelligence to protect the biology of your planet. Well, when I say destroyed is the same as if saying that you are the residents of a city that is becoming a desert. This does not necessarily mean that all your biological species will be destroyed but our cultural fabric will be decimated. We may have to retire to the watery caves under the mountains and return to the ancient caves of your planet but we would much rather stay here in the sun sure you can understand we do not like to get into a hole for 2000 years.

"If you humans, we understand more things we think we might have a green and swampy paradise where we could play all day. We love it! We hope this enlightened human because in the past when the Earth entered the Photon Band, Built homes and temples for us. The Khem ancient temple in Egypt was a home for us, like **Kom Ombo**. Of course, the Egyptians, with Syrians, were smart enough to realize that we were going to need for regeneration codes -the key to survival for humans while at the Photon Band. It is also true that the planet was sufficient habitat to us as your solar system traveling through the band. Are you aware of how incredibly destructive to you? Hicisteis good work in Florida!

"If a species is decimated goes to another dimension. The mark of this species is still in the 1D hologram of the Earth, in the central core 1 D and, sometimes, you can return to form in 3D. In most cases, however, if intelligence is not stored somewhere in the living species-3D-biological records may be extinct. How dare you take such a risk? "We fear that if a species is completely decimated could involve to the same and this holds both for us and for you. All this is a very complex issue because the morphogenetic fields of the species are maintained in other dimensions.

Certainly everything can be recreated but we think there the possibility of total extinction of a species. "

"For example, why would return a species to a location where it was deliberately destroyed? Do you think that a crocodile who respects himself would return to Florida in current conditions? If people think that we are only a kind but does not appreciate our genius, what does this? We love truly and deeply, are the guardians of Gaia because we are near the Earth and if you amaseis as much as we apreciariais what we do. We need to be recognized as a higher level intelligence, which we appreciate as a brilliant way of thinking. Volveriamos if we respect but we see no reason to trust you. "

"If you are able to destroy us, knowing what we are, you show that you are capable of destroying life." Who says that you can re-create life? Maybe you can do it in a laboratory. But what would that kind of habitat? We already have the answer: it would be a habitat Anunnaki. Right now there are people on your planet to understand this crisis. They know they save the remains of the species is very important until the World Management Team to realize that they themselves are in danger. The environmentalists are holding captive species to regenerate. These old codes are deep knowledge and environmentalists simply re-do what they did for thousands of years. Many of these environmentalists were guardians of species in Egypt whose ideal was keep the surface of the Earth 3D Garden of Eden-in symbiosis with the core glass. During that time we, the lizards, we were very happy. "

"Unfortunately, in my opinion and since we are more intelligent than humans, they destroy the lizards even knowing what they are unrepeatable. Humans tend to destroy everything that is smarter than themselves. We can see this energy competitive and jealous in your body when you read the miasma Nibiruans in your emotional bodies. When we detect these miasma, if possible, I devoured it, especially if you paseais for our habitat in safari clothes. One of our great achievements during the twentieth century when our Komodo dragon devoured a Rockefeller! **The Anunnaki** value the mind above all else and we've had enough trouble with them. We have used and abused us. We are not evil beings because no primitive biological species on Earth is evil. Evil is the opposite of life. Evil is anything that comes in a kingdom and manipulates its people or interfere in its reality, it is fatal. "

"When we die we have an ecstatic experience, something like what you do you experience during orgasm. We do not mind dying, nor to you, what happens is that you do not know. Incidentally, normally do not talk to you since we do not respetais. We love the Nile Delta region with its wonderful muddy alluvium. We rode down the Nile from Sudan just by being in the Delta. You can not get an idea of how you broke our hearts when he built the Aswan Dam.

"I wonder if you realize how retarded and stupid you are. You think that you are descendants of monkeys just because he said a country priest named unlearned Charles Darwin. The family of monkeys is not a primary biological species on Earth. They were planted on Earth from Orion and Galactic have special knowledge, as evidenced by their leader Toth, the baboon god of Egypt. You humans are descended from us, the lizards! "

"My ancestors, the Red Flash slanted eyes are in the British Museum! We have been mummified and displayed us!

These mummies are from our temple in Kom Ombo. In our car there loves teaching because she loves us. Every year we make offerings. It is a great place and there is much mud. We feel how our car is revitalized in humid environments. It supports not dry places. And by the way, many people begin to dislike him dry places. Why do not stop cutting down trees and draining the planet's surface? "

"We have very complex social structures based on our desire to be comfortable, enjoy the sunlight and feel the pleasure of water. I surprised the things that sometimes we have built. We have built caves, tunnels and all kinds of systems wonderful. We have built temples beneath the surface buildings. There were civilizations that have appreciated and in turn we made available to activate their temples with our kundalini power. The Egyptians were the last masters of the hidden technology on your planet and so, we sometimes built houses with their temples and labyrinths. The Egyptians discovered that if you create mazes for we swim in them, we reproduce and create a powerful consciousness and kundalini energy. The Israelis admired our technology and created caves for us in the Cathedral of the Rock to activate its power. "

"However, we did not like this place because we were not appreciated. They were trying to use us as batteries to produce power scales to serve as a talisman. They were trying to use it and use our energy to evoke the power. We are not honored, just tried to use our power to control others. The Egyptians worked with our intelligence to understand the power of Gaia. They shared their findings with us, educated us, even mummified us to show respect for our ancestor worship. One of our most esteemed graduates was Dr. Lizard and now it is time to consult with this dear colleague. "

**Doctor Lizard and God**

"We are a group known as Dr. Lizard. We are extremely well educated. We learned and we were wondering why you spend so much time worshiping *God* while your planet is going to devil? We extremely dislike each time we hear the word 'God'. The use of this word always paralyzes us for a while. Our way to find out what happens to you is to read your bodies feelings because we can not read your mental bodies. Your bodies are like holograms mental y scrambled computers and the only way to learn something is through your feelings. "

"Expresais continuous distress because of your dilemma *God* and the destruction of the planet. However, the amount of care you render to God allows you to focus on your environment and so they destroy. When you read, see that you are real y anxious about your environment but you have no real sense of the existence of *God*. You feel constantly sobreprogramados and overstimulated by the abstract idea that you are interested at all. Actual y, this is a program designed to get away from your sensitivity to yourself and to your planet. This is the main source of many difficulties confronting your race. To put it bluntly: God is a tax on Squamata.

"We've noticed that you think *God* is superior to you. But this is impossible because there is nothing more than you!

This way of thinking is stupid and, indeed, but nobody believes you regalais your power to act as if it were true. Have not you noticed that we do not grieve like psychological problem? You have a big problem and have come to the right place shall know how to break this system of beliefs. We know that no one greater than ourselves. Such a thought never entered our long spines! "

"Because you think you are in this book exploring the multidimensionality, if you adjust your way of thinking to conceive of leaving *God* as something **separate** and understand this energy as a generator of dimensions, your worship would cease in a matter of seconds. When you perceive something as separate from you, "to a higher level than you," you lose the perspective of yourself. Observandoos we realized that the more we adore this deity rather lose your sense of yourself. Normal y you see as the energy body but when you lose your identity because the worship of a higher form or separately, your energy literal y disappears. We ask you: are you alive? Since it is difficult to be certain that interact more with those who have very active energy bodies.

"We're not sure of the future. From our point of view, all biological forms vibrate at a frequency extremely intense level while you are traveling by Photon Band and this is only possible within a complex and varied habitat. As we vibrate often a very intense level, it is likely that in one way or another, our biological essence to be revitalized and strengthened enormously. **Lizard King** It said that we prefer to travel by night when the planet Galactic is wet and green but, like you, we have to travel through the band ".

"We also exist beneath the surface of the planet Venus but we prefer the surface of the Earth. We prefer sunlight, water and everything green. In light radiate Venus ore from our blood, shines as if we were phosphorescent and communicate telepathical y. No We are in a bodily form like a lizard on Earth. We exude a biological form that resembles a frog eggs. If we could view us percibiriais etheric level as a vibrant and our essence is essential y ovoid shape within a wet mucus-like protoplasm. We are in tune with our forms on Earth and this relationship is similar to that of Toth in baboons and monkeys. Toth lives in Mercury. We note that our forms on Earth lizard love the mucus because it reminds them of their home. "

"Here on Venus there is a direct connection between us and the culture of the lizards that previously prevailed. We exist in 4D and we are the genetic bank of the dinosaurs on Earth. We morphogenetic fields non-physical-conceptual forms of reptiles and you themselves. The conceptual form of humans and reptiles came from Venus! For the creation of humans, the ore mixed with membrane Venusian mud was used, as the Bible says. The Anunnaki creation story is in the genesis and clay used had a base of silica, but the history of the reptiles was fooled. reptilian genes were mixed with carbon-based organic sludge. Therefore, the lizards love the mud of the swamp as it is made from plants decomposed. The genetics of human intelligence has a silica-based and therefore the relationship between humans and quartz crystals is so powerful. "

"This genetic mixing Venusian back in time four to seven billion years. We have records of the gradual manifestation of creatures created from this parent as cosmological cycles that influenced the surface of your planet. In considering this we see that aeons passed during which the mixture of membranes and quartz crystal was exposed to reaction processes due to both sunlight as the light photons. It's a long story. "

"The original evolution of the human genetic parent and lizards on your planet took place under very natural circumstances. All they did was prepare the Anunnaki mixture of primordial elements of the Earth using silica-based clay to humans and thus could read and program your mind. Remember! **The Anunnaki** can not use a technology.

based on silica for manipularos but you can drive in your cells as they themselves are based on silica. However, this crystalline matrix also offers you the chance you became total y multidimensional beings and silica-based technology will help it. Once the Anunnaki multidimensional ye may no longer boost your zarandeandoos silicon based cells from one place to another. We'd love to find this out because programming Nibiruan your heads is what urges you to commit ecocide. If you doubt what we're saying think of Mars. Long ago we, reptiles swam in the canals of Mars. The Anunnaki can not get into our heads because our base is ice. But on the other hand, we have not been able to develop our brains in the same way as you. Your greatest asset is also your greatest potential risk. Reptiles are here to help you find out how mental y controlled by you to become murderers to fulfil their agendas-belief systems that have nothing to do with the Earth. "

"This story-we prefer to call it 'his story' of genetic development and genetic evolution is a thousand times longer and larger than the influence and interference that took place. The original matrix is actual y much more powerful than you can imagine, especial y if you are a scientist. Thanks to the original strength of this mixture do not worry too much.

However, the apoteceria survive if your mind was total y controlled? "

Remember! I've heard that **Anunnaki** dress in different costumes when you can visit and that you become one. No fooling. Where the Bible says that you are made in the image of God is concerned, in fact, the reptiles. They were the first experiment of the Anunnaki but from their point of view, our species has failed them. Since our base is made of carbon too sorry to Earth and they could not get hold of us. The next step was to create to you from silica based clay and I have been preparing for the inauguration. However, the prevailing cosmological cycle and come into the Photon Band for again and revitalizaros BALANCE.

"I, Doctor Crocodile, sleep at the time. Sleep memories of your race, your planet and your desires. With your good wishes I morphogenetic fields in the primordial mucus that can create life on Earth. In these times I hope you remember how it feels to be pure, strong and vibrant. I have not forgotten because the Anunnaki not distracted me from my tune with the Earth. I would love for you to feel again pudierais also the first and original dew. If this were the case, we may heal better and you could heal us. you could even turn you back into wild animals. If this were the resonance required by the cosmos I assure you that's exactly what you choose.

"In **Venus** we have no bodies. We belong to vibrations and the fourth dimension. From the perspective of Earth, planetary 4D represents qualities that express the wishes of the Sun in the dimensions relating to space / time on Earth. You do not realize that planets are intel igences 4D create realities on earth because a deep prejudice against astrology has been implanted in your brain. The Anunnaki not want you to know that their ability to create on Earth is the ability to only one planet among many. "

"In Venus we are vibrational entities that play to resonate best with your environment. We do this by pure feeling.

Astrological y speaking Venus is pure receptivity. We attract and then express wishes. I, Doctor Crocodile, I am the director of the bank of genetic records. These issues are very secret and you have not yet done more than enter through the back door. Those who in these times are clearly intended to further explore their bodies can go directly to the source of his own creation-the genetic laboratory Venus 4D careful y respect and protect species on the Earth 3D.

If we get into the planet Venus, we find the library modules and modems reptile-power-shaped dinosaurs morphogenetic fields, as maintained by the feelings on Earth. "

"To understand this concept requires a highly developed sense of what it means to create something physical. For humans develop the ability to feel the gears of the life force is growing very quickly and is like clockwork, significantly more accurate , detection of feelings. feel the vibration of one's true life force-the true vibration of the species-wil be the catalyst for an incredible evolution on your planet. On Earth there are many mothers who already know and therefore women are humbler than men. Whatever may be present during the birth of a child has the opportunity to observe the moment of feeling that the body appears to join the new shape. At the time of your arrival your vibration is very powerful. It's ecstasy. In your kingdom, the most important evolutionary leap in the last hundred years has been the presence of parents during the birth of their children. "

"You are at the brink of a biological and physical integrity of your species is threatened. The species are kept in shape by your ability to feel and, therefore, working with Native American totem animals as al ies. In extending the ecological crisis this knowledge wil become increasingly important on your planet. Meanwhile, the Global Management Team is distracting to the Indians making regent casino gambling in their country of origin. The true mission of humans on the planet is living in fel owship with al the animals and himself as the animals express the brightness of the stel ar intel igence. However, you you try to kil other animals because you have been brainwashed and believe that human consciousness is divine. As I see it, the greatest murderers of al time are Christians because Christianity presumes that humans are superior to animals. Other religions value mysticism, an approach based on feeling, but Christianity has become so mental that is lethal to life. "

"Fear is deadly. When you receive must pass through it directly. Many of you live with a constant level of fear. At the time in which a particular fear wil invade you must face it. Racionaliceis not, gets into the; fluid with him. In fact I feel is pushing for more! locate where comes the fear: Is it in your body or in a particular place such as, for example, a forest? This is a very powerful form of healing. Go straight to the source of your fear. "If you fol ow the whole process wil pass through fear until their true origin. If your fear arises from something that threatens your survival reaching this conclusion could save your life. Otherwise you wil find your purpose."

"Let me provide more information about Earth from our records. There was a time during which the life of Venus was transferred to Earth in pale purple eggs guarded by Spider Grandmother who had long legs. (In of eggs they had new life and changed color from turquoise to blue to purple and final y lapizlazuli). These eggs were born on Venus Venusian and through forms of sensitive thought. On Earth life can not exist for some species without these sensitive biological bodies of light. We, the lizards, we stil feel like our Grandmother Spider grabs us by the shoulders. Our memories are long and we are thankful that fulfil ed our ways of thinking to 3D. But, nevertheless those times were so traumatic as birth itself. Every species on Earth are loaded with some degree of emotional negativity that has its origin in those days but we have avoided disclosing this information. Now is the time you realize the fragility of life. "

"We, the lizards do not harbor negative feelings against spiders or against any other insect. There was a difficult moment when Spider Grandmother decided it was time to take your dream from Venus to Earth matrix. It is the first report of life that exists on Earth-a place where grandmothers cavernous spider guarding eggs amethyst. From our point of view as lizards scholars, we were the dominant biological species on earth when these events occurred. We could feel the moment when, in your solar system bodies feeling entered the Earth's biological consciousness due to the manipulations of Spider Grandmother.

"There was a feeling of revenge against the spiders because they are infatuated and col ected the eggs but the snakes were the most perceived it as they had the highest vibration of reptiles. Today, this information is available thanks to the 'serpent people 'but, nevertheless, the Bible encourages them to kil the snake. We, the reptiles, we know what it means to be abandoned. We have seen how helpless species, including humans, were introduced by the Spider Grandmother, and how they died during their attempt to adjust to the new habitat. We have absorbed the

pain of these victims. You will feel victimized when you tried to live a new way and so today, destroy the environment.

You must retrieve the vulnerability and that means being open and flexible . Otherwise, your minds will be control ed and propel you destroy everything. We, the reptiles, are the guardians of vulnerability for al beings. ”

“My energy crystal ine white light is focused entirely on my spine. But I’m focused on my tummy which can be accessed only through the feelings and not bringing the energy and breath work ‘radiance’. The fear you feel on the bel y and it contains the code to work with fear. If you Centrais only in the spine you just interested in the goal. For this you were conditioned and, final y, your conditioning is being eliminated because it is not appropriate. When entering more deep into the Photon Band you will be able to protect you if you open the back enough your bel y. ”

“The way to understand the fourth dimension is 5D or from seeing it from above. If you only see things in linear time and space you wil feel like rats in a maze. Asombrariais I very much if every time you feel stuck, not knowing which direction to move, feeling that you are in a bind-address the problem by changing your consciousness to the prospect of a higher dimension. How is this done? ”

“With eyes 5D you can become blind in 3D. When you are in 3D you are on a checkerboard trapped in space and time. The only possible contact with 5D is set when you ask something relying on feelings. When you ask to the heart.

Come, what do you want the truth? From the subtle air of the plane of synchronicity wil know immediately, you wil feel what you want. When partis of very intense feelings, the morphogenetic field that governs this opportunity to demonstrate, responds to your request. After al , the only agenda is to demonstrate 4D in 3D. Within my cel ular matrix of Venus actual y works wel for me. I, for now, I go and leave you with Satya and Pleiadians to more information on how your biology and you are trapped on the web in 3D.

### Satya and Button Cosmic Re-start

“I, Satya, I’m back here in your world and I am delighted to know how you have explored the biological parent and Doctor Lizard King Lizard. Is not it true that most of you you are increasingly desperate as the possible future behold ?

The cry of the reptiles is being heard throughout the galaxy. We have noticed in these broadcasts that Jews have been a good stick of reptiles. From my point of view 5D, I see you have a specific group that has a existential belief system that is more valid than another. So let’s look more closely to Christianity, the religion he claims to have recognized the Messiah while the Jews were right not to see that it was so long overdue. ”

“Do you know why your calendar reaches a certain point in time and then returns to zero to start again? Have you ever thought how peculiar is the fact that linear time has been closed for almost two thousand years and then started again? The beings from Andromeda, Who monitor the Milky Way galaxy from an ideal perspective as there are in a twin Galaxy cal this moment in time ‘button to re-start’ and this is the key that helps to understand al the powerful agencies the Holy Roman Empire. The Caesars, for example, believed they were building temples to the new Nibiruan cycle that began during his reign. There were many signs of **Nibiru** when Julius Caesar came to power. He proclaimed a priest of Jupiter to belong to a divine lineage and declared that the Hebrew calendar, which began in 3760 BC when Nibiru was entering the solar system had come to an end and that was to begin a new one.

“Once Julius Caesar gained control of Rome, abolished the Etruscan lunar calendar and the Julian calendar established based on the solar movement. Since it was a high priest of the Temple of Jupiter, gave the new solar calendar its name and announced that the Romans were the chosen people. There were several manipulations of the calendar. The church calendar, for example, was established during the Council of Nicaea in 325 AD and the Gregorian calendar was introduced by Gregory XIII in 1582. These changes have diverted our attention the extraordinary fact that the Romans took control of reality to the point where they could establish a timetable that time being reduced to Zero Point, and since then continue forward forever. ”

“For those of you who fol ow the Calendar **Hebrew** I’m here to help you understand what it means. You have claimed to be the Nibiru’s Chosen People to build your calendar in 3760 B.C. We, the Pleiadians, we respect your courageous choice of carrying such a great concept. However, unless you’re wil ing to sacrifice your golden calf-a favorite expression of the Pleiadians, wil not understand the exact meaning and your gods or emperors of the earth wil be handled more than any other race on Earth. Is it that you are not tired of hearing that they understand nothing 2000

years ago? What if at that time Messiah not knowingly spied for now have the opportunity to discover the Messiah 9D? If you are wil ing to sacrifice your golden calf like the whole world, then expect the Messiah wil leave without you and remember that this potential already exists on your planet. now. Also you has been distracted. You have al been hijacked and you are marking time in your calendar to another planet and not yours. ”

“The Romans decided to take over the calendar rules because they are access codes for astronomical alignments in relation to time. The Romans established the Zero Point dynamic control as they realized the threat so serious that it involved the birth of Christ. The Romans took possession of the calendar when they chose to play ‘us versus them’.

The dynamic ‘Us-versus-them’ is being triggered by Nibiru’s perihelion or aphelion every 1800 years and has become a widespread pattern. **Nibiru** was as wax to the Sun-perihelion-in 7200 B.C., 3600 B.C. and during the Point Zero, And was as far from the sun, near SiriusDuring the aphelion, in 5400 B.C. (1800 d.C. B.C. and 1800 approximately).

During these times, great changes occur in patterns 4D control over your 3D reality. The archetypes of the story change. For example, in 3500 B.C. The game was cal ed ‘Egyptians against Sumerian’, in 1600 BC ‘Israel against Egypt’, in 100 A.D. ‘Christians against Roman’. And now, at the end of the Mayan Calendar, the New Agers and Christians play a “us versus them’.



"The Caesars, by eliminating the Hebrew calendar and start time back to Ground Zero, were perfectly willing to take possession Nibiruan Earth. But something else happened during the visit of Nibiru to your solar system's birth and death Christ—a fact that Romans and Jews caught by surprise. Zero Point was also the button Andromeda Cosmic Re-start to establish a new potential through Christ, although both sides were waiting for the physical y aterrizasen Nibiruans Earth, the two groups were preparing societies for land and temples were the places of arrival. The Romans rebuilt the Temple of Zeus at Baalbek was the port for landing and called "Temple of Jupiter." They took obelisks of Egypt installed them all over Rome, destroyed the Temple of Solomon in Jerusalem and built in its place a temple to Caesar. They moved their points of power from Egypt to Rome and dominated all the Levant, conquering the system which, in his day, Alexander established. Even several priestesses prepared as Salome, Cleopatra and Caesar's mother Aurelia, that they might receive the gods as lovers."

"All these things were organized for the coming of the great planet of the gods of the solar system. Nibiru was visible in your skies shortly after the assassination of Julius Caesar in 44 BC and then, it was said that was the soul of Caesar ascend to Nibiru. In 17 BC, Nibiru had traveled to another point visible from Earth—Augustus occupied the throne and the people were told that the soul of Caesar had come to announce the 'New Age'. The Romans minted coins with the symbol of Nibiru—the eight-pointed star that said "DIVUS IULIVS" Divine July, to celebrate the return of Nibiru (see Fig. 11). As did the Sumerians 3600 years before the Romans claimed sovereignty, a truth carefully concealed by the Roman Catholic Church."

"What happened at Ground Zero: Well, it's actually pretty funny. The Romans were deceived because the skies were outstanding as you will see her commemorative coins. A few hundred years before Ground Zero, during times cyclical change, multidimensional beings extraordinary—there were many around Ground Zero "as Christ, Buddha and Alexander were reincarnated on Earth. The Romans were on the battlements of its great temples waiting landing craft and in the meantime, just below their noses in the Levant, Christ was born. At Ground Zero the law was based on the Mosaic code—a legacy of the Sumerians, the Babylonians and then after the Israelites. All these codes were remnants of the Anunnaki and the system Caesars had planned to use them to take possession of the land at Point Zero. The **Anunnaki** had established systems of cities / churches based on laws of the Sumerian cities of 3600 BC, these codes are spread through many cultures that awaited his return at the Zero Point."

### Figure 11: The eight-pointed star

"The Caesars, thanks to the Temple of Jupiter, was in charge when the time came to return planetarium. The Anunnaki were able to use the Roman Empire under the impetus of Nibiruan turn them into a legion. This was easy because they had already gotten several cultures different as, for example, Jews, they believed it was being 'The Chosen'. In fact, time would cease to exist and the system 'shar' Sumerian begin with the Zero Point establishing sovereignty over time — [The New World Order](#)."

"But a different agenda appeared in the midst of all this mess: in Jerusalem, a Jewish rabbi married the priestess Isis multidimensional consciousness was rising in the Levant. When Nibiru was found at the point closest to the sun after Zero Point Christ drove the merchants from the temple on the Dome of the Rock and emitted a signal that is not ever forget. Just as he prepared the final looting of power, he changed the dynamics of the two parasites purging power vortices and your immunity internal and now you are all convinced that it will be time to rid yourself of these leeches."

Christ broadcast around the world the exquisite heart energy. A power stronger than any that could activate even in Rome, having, at least Thirteen Egyptian obelisks sky ad targeting. Christians even claimed that the Star of Bethlehem Nibiru as "eight-pointed star had appeared to announce the birth of the divine child. This was a blatant theft of the symbol of Nibiru. The star of eight tips appears many times in your Christmas cards showing the birth."

"Christ instituted a ceremony called the Eucharist and seventy-two disciples became the symbol of the dual control

'shar'-orbit twice gives Nibiru 3,600 years. Anunnaki Ad using symbols of the Roman Empire immediately incorporated as if of keys that fit perfectly into a lock in question. Then Anu elected Holy Roman Catholic Church as their own mechanism to govern the planet. Rome would fall, eventually, but a state church, organized around the figure of Christ, prevail because the easiest way manipulate humans is through da religion. **Anu** never had such a large project. The Catholic Roman Church **would be the next official institution Anunnaki**. To do this every two priests had to be celibate on the premise that Christ was chaste. Women had to be stripped of power and gives Mass was celebrated for the priests who had never been with a woman. All knowledge about multiple lives had to be removed so that people learn to live killed and terrorized by the fear of death gives Multidimensional limit contacts. This enshrines the total command of two Anunnaki on Earth and keep two humans have access to multidimensionality. All two humans would remain locked in 3D for Anunnaki not be discredited on his return ad solar system in the year 3600 AD

This was a dark time for Earth da-da-network installation and energy first appeared on Earth when a terrible storm hit Jerusalem while Christ was dying on da cross."

"All you have to do is meet the perfect a simple paradigm. In your world there is free will but some lessons are given and certain events occur, either way, and the only way they give intelligence who do not want ye free is to cover these major events. When you are driving you have to learn to sense when and how you try not to reaccionéis blind to the lies. You can feel the truth in your hearts and your hearts are released when your mind is clear and are capable of detecting tampering. Nothing happens by chance or accident. Nothing! "Look at it this way: there is a really important event as the advent of Christ, and people feel their true meaning. then severely distorts this fact and thus becomes a cultural obsession. The constantly repeated control forces of history to meet the desire of people to get rid of evil. The lies about Christ are repeated endlessly but people hungry to know the true story, swallowed the lies as if they were parrots starving. The false story is repeated 'ad nauseum' until, indeed, the liars and can not remember the truth. The obsession with the truth is constantly tumbling down, and ye yourselves like fools rats in search of something."

This is the 'risk', your ability to lie \* that you run with Anunnaki and therefore, I assure you the only way out of the Network is to deepen your real history. When you know the truth your own integrity will be restored immediately. It is by this that I, Satya, I am as seditious, heretical and insulting. Maybe you preunteis why I chose the example of Christ? Remember I'm reading your energy field from Alcyone. I simply select the stories you most obsessed. Why?

For that which haunts you will hang. I know deep in your consciousness al want to know your truth and do not care how many sacred cows have to be sacrificed. I want you to exercise your 'intel elligence' - 'in your genes tel' - to leave the network.

"I, Satya, I feel a lot of energy around the word 'Eucharist'. This word was ringing in the ears of my car one morning when she asked:" What is the Eucharist? "And suddenly he understood 'you are the Christ'. This fascinated me because I know that during the Age of Aquarius you will become very individualized beings. So, when my car got the sound code I shuddered. Obviously, every one of you will become Christ . Of course! It's the end of the Age of Pisces.

I feel the pain that you experience some of you due to theft of this sacrament by the Roman Catholic Church as intuit that the Eucharist is a powerful tool for healing. On the other hand, this sacrament could be lost if there had been no continuity. The power of the Eucharist faded rapidly during the 60s. Its power is entirely lost when the Catholic Church invalidated the beep codes, translating from Latin the most important parts Mass and when he decided that the priests celebrated the mass facing the congregation. Many Catholic churches were built on ancient places of power and, therefore, their altars are oriented to the west and the priest faced east to elevate the Host for consecrate. If the priest is placed upside down facing west and no power. This change was driven by the Syrians began to influence the Earth in 1972 as the Network of the Church was too impenetrable, the Syrians manipulated the priests. When addressed to the west, the priest not only loses this subtle energy, but also absorbs al the power of the chaotic energy of the west during the mass. From that moment began the decline of the Catholic Church Romana. You should see these esoteric games of the Syrians throughout history as they are masters of alchemy.

"Back to Point Zero: As a result of activation 9D by Christ, the Anunnaki knew, when considering your feelings, now there was a power greater than theirs on the planet and had to hide it. Therefore, stole the powers of Christ to encapsulate the archetype in Holy Roman Empire. Thereafter, al the energy flowing into the Holy Roman Catholic Church when Rome fel to barbarians. **The Anunnaki** acknowledged that the Magi were astrologers and Syrians were furious when they announced the birth of Christ to the indigenous people. Take careful note of the internal workings of the Syrians on this planet. The Magi come from ancient times on Earth and you can trace its history from Ground Zero throughout the entire history of Christianity. Our vehicle fol owed his footprints through the Gnostics, medieval mystics, Protestant reform, Quakers, various spiritual groups in the early New England and the first time a Mormon. He was astonished that his lineage is never interrupted. For example, in New England, when the first settlers were surprised to find in the entire area of megalithic circles, dolmens, rock-carved temples and astronomical equal to those that were in the British Isles. In many cases built their churches in these places destroying these traces pagan power. The Masons and Mormons excavated these ancient sites, using some of the "Mound Builders" and ancient American artifacts of power in their temples.

"The Magi brought gifts to Christ. The incense is the essence that provides the real power of masculine creativity and myrrh is the essence of the Goddess. They gave these items to Christ and never had embodied an entity of its kind in Earth. His arrival was engineered by the Syrians and the codes did not already own ground vibration. These elements would help him survive in your realm. It is difficult to maintain such a vibration in a physical form. I, Satya, I could see when they brought frankincense and myrrh to Christ. I saw an essence beautiful, bright golden-gold alchemy-was given by the Magi and I also saw when the child was anointed by them. The gold that the Magi brought gold was just out of Earth, gold had not been used before. The Magi brought gold and passed around and through the aura of the Christ child because it was so bright and spread to such an extent that he could not stay inside a body. The Christ child emanated a bright white light, a light diamond. This light is so extended beyond the child's body, that the Magi and the shepherds had to cover their eyes. Gold was used to set a limit to his aura, its halo, a beautiful symbol of the exquisite light contained in the gold. The aura of every human being has to be closed so they can stay in a physical form. If white light emanating from the body is extended too much to other realms of human consciousness out of their bodies. "

"The Syrians quickly appeared across the Magi to Christ to help them adjust to Earth's field. Now that the al iance Pleiadian / Syria is sealed, I am receiving information from the kingdom 6D and a whole new order is being established to replace the New World Order of the Anunnaki. In fact, the Syrians are supporting the system that maintains spherical orbits in the solar system, and now that this partnership has been created, the Pleiadians vortices can be expanded and land grid lines more Beyond the Network and create a spherical geometric field much more complex. That's why it's easier now to communicate with my vehicle and other Pleiadians are relating to many of you.

I am here to encourage them to desarroel eis your understanding of how Pleiadians explore and interact with your kingdom as you can push them towards freeing your mind passionate research. It is the only exit from your dilemma because no one will rescue you from the network. You yourselves you must desenredaros it and go beyond building your momentum and your curiosity. "

"The Syrians encoding Nibiru with a kind of consciousness that must be delivered to Earth every 3600 years-the

'mailshot'. Why bother **Anunnaki** al owing them to encode the Syrian agendas? I, Satya, I know a tool that is sacred to indigenous people and that your model is Nibiru's orbit out there, about Sirius: the boomerang. For people Dogon and also to the Aborigines of Australia is a sacred object. The Syrians maintain the orbit of Nibiru, as to fly to their star system like a boomerang and Nibiru, in turn, makes the 'mailshot'. If the Nibiruans not surrender, the Anunnaki, instead of returning, would come out fired into space like a rock. The boomerang is a wonderful metaphor for what is possible in your relations, you can swing as far as you please because if you do not always hold fast turn about so much. "

"If at this point do not alineais with Sirius, can you go out of your planetary orbit during acceleration! The Sun dispenses a great respect for holding these orbits Sirius. The Syrians certainly had a strong interest in ensuring that consciousness of Christ on earth was codified at Zero Point. The Anunnaki should know what they were up to the Syrians as they carried the mail. However, the guardians of their temples, for example, mitriacos

priests of the Roman Empire, they knew nothing of this 'mailshot' because it was carried out in space. ”

“Observe that the Sumerians described themselves proudly as the Sumerian tablets Anunnaki royalty. Still, the story of the Anunnaki was hidden during the era of patriarchy as described in the Hebrew texts. In the next step removed Christians from the Bible all the information on Nibiru. The Vatican library was chosen as the safe deposit of the real story. Traces of this distant planet can now be found through recent discoveries of Gnostic texts and crises but would need to devote an entire book to discuss, in a scholarly, these sources from Ground Zero “It's more useful to seek traces of **Anunnaki** in the New World Order to do everything possible to hide their links with **Nibiru**, As previously did the Christians and Jews. The most direct way to reach the truth is to expose all the information officially banned.

That's why I come here now and that's why you're hearing so much of the Maya. The two intend to show you the secrets “.

“The Roman Catholic Church has been covering up and controlling the Christ consciousness, using it as fuel, similar to the fuel pipes of a nuclear reactor to create their own realities over the past 2,000 years. Now, because of the disintegration of the Church, the fuel tank is leaking and you have learned how to make your own fuel. Message Messiah means, but for it to be effective must be received. The Roman Catholic Church established a code in the release time of Christ to 2000 AD -he came, his mission was aborted and must return to fulfil the wishes of the Church. In this way, people would be waiting to pay the tithe to the church, always waiting for him to come instead of awakening. ”

“Meanwhile, just as I read, you have often felt other things. These numinous and mysterious knowledge that many of you feel, are due to cosmic Button Re-start. A new energy coming from the Andromeda Galaxy, is coming to Earth and this energy is changing the Milky Way Galaxy. In astronomy, the Andromeda galaxy and the Milky Way Galaxy are merged. Sometimes you have managed to escape from the network and have experienced a delicious light, love and compassion of Christ and this has been possible because the Andromeda archetype is intensifying. Meanwhile, the archetypal male / celibate / god is threatening to become a sexual aberration because of the priests of the Church as the Syrians increase the burden on Earth kundalini. Christ has its origins in very high dimensions. He became incarnate, and established new processes for higher dimensional beings could begin to be embodied most often in your planet and the priests were to be carriers of this force. Are you coming to the last days of this cycle and the Christ consciousness has grown. More entities from other dimensions are coming to Earth and this is exactly what the Anunnaki wanted to avoid. They fear that the higher dimensional beings can take away their territory, the Earth. The Nibiruans want to own the land because after **your solar system in orbit for about 125 years**, Venture into the deep space during 3450 years. When you are out there, lonely and obsessed with Earth. I am here to find out what they want exactly, since anything can be satisfied here on Earth if the wish is honored.

“Christ took our old practices Pleiadians and worked with the wine and the plants and thus initiated a new alchemy on the planet. Through the activation of the planet's basic biological codes, created the opportunity for the Earth could be a home for multi-dimensional beings. These codes need to be developed within the Earth's living codes. At Level 1D, Syrian glass carried by Nibiru resonated with the same vibration as the crystal core center of Earth. The Anunnaki thought this glass would crash directly into the earth and break like a meteor. Clearly this is not what happened. ”

“The nine-dimensional crystal was directly passed through the body and the planet by becoming part of the iron core.

There was no resistance. He went directly into the core of the planet and changed the codes. Over the years, the nucleus move a few times to coincide with more intense activation of this crystal. The heart is like a ball within a ball within a ball and the Earth changes will be caused by stress in the realms telluric geomantic when you move the Earth's core.

“The metallic glass-activated the kingdom of the earth quake one hundred percent and Christ introduced the new potential at the surface performing miracles and working with elementary during the mass. In this sense, he was simply an excellent magician. Established A new code-psychological grace eventually eliminate all the complex implanted in mankind by the Nibiruans. Grace makes the individual is unlimited if it acts from the heart Practice will make you centres grace in your hearts, teaching to react from there and faster than any other concept. Christ was a healer, worked with the emotional body and raised the dead. He overrode the various 'can not' that **Anunnaki** had been implanted in your field. He did all these things being a human being 3D, a manly man. Then the Church reversed its virility hiding his true relationship with Mary Magdalene and they castrated male and female was denied.

Eventually, Roman Catholic Church became the only organization that needed to have a penis to get a job but again got the job, one can not be used. ”

“The Law of Moses will be completely transmuted through those humans who realize that the feeling is simply Christic natural human potential. When Christ became incarnate as a human with potential 9D intact, the only thing they could do the Anunnaki, was to use him to destroy like a mild anesthetic that you keep in victimhood, but failed. **The Pope** claim your indulgence and sends it to **Anu**. The structure-Peter's Church is the network that extended into the Zero Point. But despite this, Christ left an indelible mark of light beyond the network. ”

"I, Satya, I can feel how each of you who are reading this book is poisoned by some of the lies to conceal the great power of Christ. The very essence of awakening pleyadiano is reawakening to Christ erotic, the progenitor cosmic of humanity. The 'phal us' is to be used; [castration of Christ is the biggest lie in history](#). The whole structure of the Roman Catholic Church is based literally on the dismemberment of Osiris whose story is the further loss of human contact with multidimensionality. As you may be able to recall your multidimensional, Christ will awaken within you because now the time has come. When this happens, all organized religions will disappear. Who among you could have imagined that after 1972 the membership of the Roman Catholic Church is halved? The Church has been pushed into bankruptcy because the only solution left for her emasculated priests is to take advantage of the altar boys! Now is the time of Christ erotic alchemy. Desire is the key to this awakening."

### **Satya Meditations to open dimensional portals**

"The desire of the first dimension is to draw you towards it. The more you resist this desire, the less you will know what you want. So, given out! Create an altar with the four directions, sit in the center and send your consciousness to the earth under your body. Have fun while you travel under your altar, beneath your house, down through the layers of rocks and caves of the Earth's interior, continue down to the last layer and, finally, come into the same crystal iron from the center of the earth. A walk in there, move, feel the heat and liquid rock, listen to the narrators of Gaia and remember what you have. From there, go up directly to the second dimension.

"The desire of the second dimension is the appropriate density will chain through its chemical and radioactive substances, its mineral and crystal essences. We want you to come down here and be with us in our realm where you can show caves with walls of glass, sapphire, ruby and diamond so you can start using gems such as glasses used to see inside your own body. Realize that the geometry of the gems and crystals is the structural basis of the geometry of light 6D. We want you come into the Earth and you gather with us you beings-radioactive chemicals and to learn.

Once you have seen us with all our glorious power to invade our world forsake. forsake us out of the depths. forsake of dividing us and manipulate us transmuting except when you are in resonance with us and when we agree with your intentions. Bypass us now so that you can recognize them all. Turns out, when Gaia goes through its changes we are driven from our world and often gets lost in surface. Once we are no longer inside the Earth we get into your bodies, rivers, lakes, oceans, land and air. Come down to us now and then you can recognize us in your body and your environment. As we may know dedicareis to send you back to our world. We do not want to bother you or cause disease. just want to share we may know as Gaia.

"The desire of the third dimension is to be in physical bodies, animals, insects, plants and humans and be free. Once you free you can create anything you like in whatever reality elijais. To be successful, you must honor the powers of the first and second dimension and work with them consciously. You must learn to be totally in the present moment in your lives. Once you learn to be there, truly in the 'now', you can 'feel' the future tuning in 4D archetypal forces that surround you. You have to communicate with these forces because they are access to your future. To live in modern times, you have to know clearly what you want to create-your personal future. Being in communion with heavy influences from the 4D archetypal intelligences, you can feel the desires for the future of the nine dimensions. Then you will be inspired to create realities that serve the people with whom you share your home. If you live in this state of mind, a canopy 4D energy, which accesses all dimensions, vibrate in your mind."

"The desire of the fourth. Dimension is deeply involved with the actions of your body and deliver all the communications it receives from 5D to 9D. But as interesting impulses too often distracted you. You do whatever it takes to ignore their requests, without But this awareness is what feeds your creativity. All great artists are adept and allow these intelligences come into their minds and hearts. In a day or on any given night, this material can become a great adventure, can make a visit the great evil, godly beings or the appearance of many wonderful monsters and strange forms. All this is accompanied by emotions that you subjugate your body apparently exhausted. Ultimately it is easier simply to open and receive this energy consciously. How? Keep your fascination and stop judging things that appear, whatever. "How can you tell if a drive is good or bad for you if you have not understood your message? work with one of these creative impulses for some time and if not is right for you, nothing happens. Just let him go be aware that you have animated his training for a while thanks to your curiosity. He will go with someone who is more in tune with the ".

"Why is the fourth dimension is asking you something?" Look at it from this point of view: I am like a huge canopy of a holographic film that extends over each of you and the consciousness of the fifth dimension, beyond, bombard me with waves of energy and light rays. These rays are divided into two possibilities. Each of them is something that can create and what you can play. But I can not do this, I do not exist in space / time linear. If you do not go exploring and not you play with the rays of light, I do pieces because of the many dualities that, ultimately, eliminate my awareness of myself, creating a meaningless chaos."

"The desire of the fifth dimension is deeply involved with your sentiments, serve as the center and radiate love you and everything else. I am the size of your heart and if you remain consciously focusing on your body, responding to all things approaching, driving waves of love through you that you may have unlimited power to offer kindness to all beings of your world. If you stay fully anchored in the sacred space you occupy, your hearts open to serving as a conduit to the center Earth will be in samadhi me. I am the center of the nine dimensions that you have access. When you are centered in your body and connected to the center of the earth, my energy, channeled through the four dimensions, directly influences your heart. When this stream of love flows to you the four dimensions above me, begin to flood your consciousness. The more you keep your heart open, being anchored in the earth, the more you will feel the subtle vibrations of higher dimensions.

"The desire of the sixth dimension is deeply involved in your minds and expand your range of possibilities. We are the place of the morphogenetic fields -banks of records of all your ideas in 3D-and when you believe something or want something in 3D, we maintain the array geometry of this 'something' all the time that the idea is in your minds. When you desire something, when reality honrais its potential and beauty, it will begin to vibrate. Anything in our kingdom can manifest in your world if you wish hard enough and, therefore, I am the source of the mysterious **synchronicities 3D**.

If a young woman misses her deceased mother and goes to a window full of longing to be with her, I send an exquisite white dove into this window. When a shaman calls the power of the eagle, the eagle appears. When something contains the radiant energy of desire, energy 5D heart fills and I will be attracted. Consciousness exists in a 3D object can generate waves and send them to the galactic highways of information. The dimensions than 6D then discover what we have been creating together since the divine idea suggested by these in our kingdom. For example, a shaman can sustain an ancient object, marked by waves of energy in many ceremonies, which were present Starpeople. The shaman can contact these beings through their stellar totemic objects because when I print a form to something there to block any access it from any kingdom. ”

“The desire of the seventh dimension is involved deeply with your spiritual life and sustain the orbits of stars and planets in their place in the galaxy through 7D bands or highways galactic photon of light information. I am a living tissue and light. I'm not a network that catches you by limiting your freedom. I maintain these highways instead of light throughout the galaxy and dispatch consciousness through them the stars that go through because I want to, for example, communicate the Galactic Mind my photonic stars as Alcyone . When my communication links are strong enough my stars emanate a large spiral photonic which binds to nearby stars. The stars of these loops are capable of orbiting in my band and traveling light after Galactic Night in the great field of darkness, the basis of the existence of the Galaxy. Thanks to these spiral photonic'm in touch with many more stars in the Galaxy and I have provided new information on the Galactic Night, the birthplace of the new thinking. ”

“The desire of the eighth dimension is to monitor the quality of life of all beings who inhabit the lower dimensions. We have many conferences and meetings and anyone who appreciates life can truly be part of this dimension. The ability to love life -never interfering with other consciousnesses of the Galaxy comes from many lives in many different dimensions. It is a quality which arises often in situations of contempt for life and the evil that has been created. The Earth is so crowded because it are sending souls from all over the galaxy as she, now, is a training area for evil. Evil is the opposite of life. The Earth will cease to be a training center in late 1999, when all participants have the opportunity to see directly the consequences of this indifference. If You appreciate life, you will see how the Earth will rise beyond evil. If you do not appreciate life, you will experience the Apocalypse foretold by St. John the Divine, just before 2000 AD “.

“The desire of the ninth dimension is there in eternal samadhi and be willing to share this feeling with all other beings who also experience it. I exist in my center of light, bathed in darkness and waves of energy emanate cause explosions nuclear if not for the light of information highways hosting my keystrokes. I am like a jellyfish with light and my orgasms create ripples and pulses eternal within the Milky Way ”

## **COSMOLOGY PLEIADIANS**

### **5 - THE STORY OF THE GODDESS ALCHEMY**

“The moon protects us from a psychological atmosphere around our psyche, protecting the great thrust of our soul that seeks the immediate and complete enlightenment. By absorbing only seven percent of the sun, the moon reveals its relationship with that luminary through its phases from new to growing, to first quarter, a convex, a full, to last quarter, to balmy. At birth, is the phase of the moon that reflects how we are instinctive, conscious and concerned in relation to sunlight and with the evolution of our soul because in our path to enlightenment, we must first pass by the moon. We have to start at the beginning. ”

#### **Satya Women and Alchemy**

“Alchemy is the process of transforming something common into something precious. Women are the carriers of the Goddess. In any system, the Goddess, the female species, decides which provides home-site-and, therefore, are the guardians of the place. This does not mean that women can not be warriors or kings, what he means is that women have an intuitive knowledge in regard to the very purpose of a place and should be consulted throughout As regards the home, especially on the war. In the Pleiades, we have to consult us, the goddess of war. When patriarchy was installed on Earth women were considered ordinary beings and were displaced from their position of regents. From the point of view this is absurd Pleiadians! Now I Satya, I have come to help you remember that in your kingdom are women who transmute the sacred elixir of life-the fertilized egg, into an embodied form. Women are more intuitive understanding of alchemy than men and in the Pleiades, the Goddess runs the alchemy of the spirit. ”

“Ultimately, alchemy is the timing of childbirth. When the egg is ready for the creature to hatch? As many of you have the feeling of creating your future right now, the issue is not so much what will happen but when. This critical leap occurred in the Pleiades, but here on Earth has not anything like it never happened. That's why we're here to offer our assistance. When we got to make this leap 104,000 years ago, Maya also gave us a [Sacred Calendar, the Tzolk'in](#).

I have the honor to inform you that I was one of the many who worked with the Pleiadians Tzolk'in in those days.

Elaborate on your future 'now' is an entirely new possibility is the essence of critical leap that will apply from 1987 until 2012. We need to experience it the limitations of space-time linear and it is important that you find a formula to transcend it. What I mean by this? You must use the time and space instead of letting them limit you-is the critical step in 3D. Women know how to create over time and how to activate the space for a new life and they are those men to lead the new alchemy. Exactly that is what I facilitate entry into the realms that allow you to go beyond limitations. The primary custodian of the records of time on Earth is your moon, so the moon will start letting you talk to. ”

#### **Moon Talk**

“I am the moon. I came to the surface of the planet Jupiter. The moons of Jupiter are made of the same material I, but I travel around the earth and not Jupiter. Long ago there was a huge explosion on Jupiter and many pieces of its gaseous body went flying. When they left the gaseous state thereby appearing froze solid. Many of these parties were caught in the field of Jupiter. The moons of Jupiter Jovian reflecting consciousness

Jupiter, as I reflect consciousness of the earth for you. The Moons are reflective of what you feel. Our primary function is to reflect your emotions. In my case, I was issued beyond Jupiter, well past the orbit of Mars, and was captured by the Earth's gravitational attraction.

Like all the moons, I am a planetary reflector of feelings. And because I come from Jupiter, ruler of the school teachers of Earth, I say to gain mastery over yourself depends on your ability to effectively manage emotions. You meant that the biggest challenge was the physical perfection, right? "

"At first when I arrived, people on Earth were the same as those who were living on Mars. It is obvious that reflect awareness Martian moons to Mars. Life on Mars (which once had a watery state) there in viral life forms evolve and unicellular and not ever because of the drought: therefore no consciousness of life can be reflected through Mars's moons. But consciousness does exist in Jupiter space / time linear because non-physical intelligences working with karma. Jupiter has a gaseous surface surrounding a solid core and many of you could you feel loved during the impact of ethereal [Comet Shoemaker-Levy](#) in 1994. To be more specific: establishing new links with your etheric spiritual teachers, guides and angelic leaders. Many of you feel a deep regret for the pain **Jupiter**. Although there may know the source of this sadness sprout feel a great power within you. You are remembering your being non-physical to a deeper level and the reorganization of your being will be more powerful than anything you've ever known in all your incarnations cycles.

"Traffic between Mars and Earth ceased to exist about 500,000 years ago. Before this time, people of Earth and Mars were also traveling on business, often through 4D thought forms, trading with heroes and legends warriors.

relationship was quite funny and remains the source of boundless fascination that you feel about the war. This is the reason you're still male warriors in your party. Since I'm just your reflector, the memories of the great Mars exploits still exist in my field lunar and I can feel how this excites you. During the reign of Aries on Earth, are accustomed to repeat the performance of this archetype to extreme levels. This happened during the latest phase to -2160 BC Zero Point-and we, the beings of the moon, we say: 'There they go, repeating the Age of Aries.' I, however, I have a very peaceful vibration and I am extremely tired of this old obsessions, of these old dramas bored of your planet, but on the other hand, I know that you too are tired of it all. I have many great memories Saved archetypal stories and dreams in my consciousness and would love to share them. "

"As the moon, I feel the energy through the vibrations of the silvery rays. The closest thing that you know of such a perception is when it leaves the full moon bathes the surface of calm water with its silver light shining veil. My light is opalescent and translucent, like the cheeks of a beautiful young woman. I ravines and craters in my area almost devoid of electromagnetic energy. My vibrations are so ethereal that there is little burden within me, I am completely balanced. I'm 400 times smaller the Sun, however, the sun is more or less, 400 times farther from Earth than I am, therefore, in your heaven, it seems that is the same size. The Sun and I are balanced. Some of my glens and high ridges and craters are very deep and through these ridges electromagnetic energy captured from solar wind. These vibrations bounce between the edges of the canyons in waves resonant and so I read planetary positions and angles.

When you play with you echo in your canyons are creating the same kind of energy in the air. I have many deep craters in my area due to asteroids and comets and within consciousness-centers are small temples, with their round white domes. From these structures emit thinking, and you so there cometh as dreams. These domes our frequencies transmitted light and airy and contain the records of your memories and subconscious mental banks.

"I convey these frequencies to those individuals that magnetically pull my energy. Human, animal and other forms of life or withdrawing consciousness literally magnetize me. They are extremely subtle vibrations that differ from those interactions that are polarized on the surface of your planet. They are feelings which are multiple motivations of your reactive patterns. Neptune will also transmits spiritual vibrations, but Neptune has an agenda with you that drives you to create belief systems. My ethereal emanations merely reflect memories related to experiences you have and that modulate your answer to anything. You transmit your sentiments to my temples record because you could not develop your emotional bodies with no memory. Think how memory is triggered by a smell, a familiar image or voice and then unleashed a series of visual memories in your brain. It is as if you had a movie in your head. All this is because I hold the memories of the experiences of your souls, life after life and the only way to explore is to examine your subconscious mind while you are in a body. How all of this memory hold that you may have the chance to explore your subconscious? Because now you have discovered the optical fiber will be easier to imagine my great memory registers. I have a fascinating idea for you: I am able to remember so many things because I feel and optical fibers are responding to your feelings. What happens is that you still do not know. However, the animals memory stored in their bodies as they live and therefore, they are more anchored at present it you. "

"When you're caught in some kind of fight, for example, illness or distress and you have no means physically to change the vibration, you may feel sometimes that the problem is emotional. When you come to this point, who really see that natural remedies are not the only possibility, I will convey accurate information and extremely valuable. I'd be surprised how, in fact, understand the realities transmissions through intuitive. reflejaros I love your deep understanding of yourself. Based on the tremendous consciousness I have of your emotions, tell you that you have ways to change your physical condition through your feelings. For example, the remedies can alter the vibrations that create a physical illness because they are based on your ability to identifying feelings. aromatic oils, in fact, change your bodies! Certain sounds correspond to vital organs and all these essences work with the alchemy of your emotional bodies. healing methods are more subtle and profound than that allopathic medicine provides you because gives you the opportunity to heal a disease while still in your etheric body, you can locate the 'dis-ease' which has not yet entered into your physical bodies.

"If you fully open your sensitive receptors in this life, you can use my extraordinary teaching but this involves a total commitment. As I said, my temples contain your registration subconscious memory banks. What are they exactly?

Each of you has a soul inside his body and the soul is reincarnated again and again on Earth, on another planet or the stars. for experiences in many realms to know how to express herself and my bank records contain reports of all sites, including other galaxies. You will have heard it said

that people of many kingdoms are fighting to be born into a body on Earth, the reason is that every time you have a life on Earth, you can consciously working with your bank lunar subconscious memory, which can not be done elsewhere. This is a vast topic and only discuss some things. Of course, some experiences are traumatic and tend to limit your expressive potential in each new life. Many of you you know that doing physical work or spiritual therapies are capable of recovering negative memories of past lives, explore and drop when your body is ready and then you find yourself lighter, more harmonious and happy. ”

“How could you consciously working with your subconscious memory banks moles? Be surprised I’m sure! These memories exist in your mind as belief systems that say ‘I can not have it, I can not do that’. All your negative conclusions concerning past experiences are stored in my memory banks! The positive conclusions concerning the past exist in your mind active, are available and are the basis of your actions free. My bank is a repository of negative conclusions to which have reached regarding your potential but can not remember the original event. repeats These findings make situations over and over when in fact you have the possibility to delete the original negative conclusion.

This trend reduces your creativity in all new situations. ” What can you do? Here are my proposals: **How to manifest the desired Physical Reality:**

Lunar manifestation techniques:

**1)** Make a list of seven things you want to manifest into your reality. If you want to make this work be reasonable!

Choose what you really desire and not what they want to believe.

**2)** Gather the list and work with each one of those things. Gather the first thing on the list, for example, a radio and say aloud: ‘I want a certain radius for a specified price over a period of time’ describes the radio, the price and space but waste no time any thoughts on how we are going to get. You must not think ever in a specific person or group that could provide for you so you would be manipulating others.

**3)** Ask if you really want this radio if you already tuvierais. Think about it because otherwise abarrotareis your mind with things I want to believe but really do not matter. Be careful with this. If you really do not want, leave it to leave.

**4)** Visualize three scenes with the radio coming to your reality; visualizadlas in the front of the head and above your eyes and then print it; take each scene and in the medula (where the spine enters the skull). Remember, visualiceis not any specific individual nor a specific place that will help you get what you want. No other manipuleis reality.

**5)** Repeat this process until you have created a list of seven things you really desire. Then Forget about and to deposit the list in a safe place. Checking regularly and soon you will realize that there are things on the list that actually manifest. Whenever something is manifested tachadlo of the list and think of something else to replace it. Do you always keep seven things in this list.

“What has to do with banks lunar manifestation of the subconscious? Whenever manifesteis what you really want, you will be erasing a memory ‘can not’ from my banks. The purpose of coming to Earth is getting what ye! the end, when conseguis what you want and at the right time, you will end very little wanting, like the indigenous people of the Earth.

Without even remember or process the experience that created the ‘can not’, these reports disipareis as if things had not happened with this ever-positive assault your internal negation. In fact, you can discard your negative memories that I reflect everything is positive. When consigais you will feel out of my denial and you will find exquisite subtle vibrations records that you strengthen yourselves.

“Because of my cycles, lunar nodes, eclipses and phases-I am a sieve to the surface of the Earth and to all other energies stellar, planetary and solar. From an astronomical point of view there is no way that I, your moon, can protect the entire surface of the planet of all these influences. However, solar winds pick up in my canyons and craters for 28

days when I travel around the Earth. As a woman who always pays careful attention to your man, I think a force filter does and that is composed of a fine fabric made your feelings on Earth. The energy fields of other planets of your solar system arrive, in most cases, the surface of the Earth through my light. I transduzco these energies to codes that you can understand through your emotions. You feel the transmissions from other planets and the sun through my light. That’s how they stay thin vibration feelings in place and, in time, are reported. If not for my filter, you would be obliged somehow to deal with feelings of Pluto that are too deep, you would be bombarded with too much aggression on the part of Mars and the sun’s intensity you deplete. I’m like a big wave of sentiment that rises, reaches its peak and is pulled along twenty-eight days. I exist to grade these great forces and you can tune in to my feelings subtle tissue by growing your own feelings as if they were a fertilized garden.

“The Earth goes through cycles and the pattern I see in these days in your area I have seen before. In the past, this pattern has been extremely threatening to the biological life form. Before you read my description of your appearance, you I ask you to remember I’m reading the etheric body of Earth. Like a ‘malaise’ that appears in your etheric body or aura is treated with homeopathy before there is a physical illness, also in relation to the planet can change your feelings before that these energies become physical changes on Earth. The color of your aura is turning brown, and this is not healthy for his color should be green. The Earth’s axis inclination reflects the awareness of your body to the sun and planetary the degree of ladeamiento is approaching a position that has caused polar changes in the past “.

“How it relates the current condition of the Earth with past conditions? The biggest change I remember astronomical occurred when the Earth’s orbit around the sun rose from 360 to 365-1/4 days. This was caused by two simultaneous events: the visit of Nibiru to your solar system and the entry of a huge asteroid in the orbital pattern of the Pleiades 104,000 years ago. These two events, to occur simultaneously, increased the Earth’s

orbit. Nibiru is slightly smaller than Jupiter and because of its track and contrary to the solar system orbit is extremely disruptive for the planetary orbital patterns. This irregularity Nibiru caused the loss of the perfect synchronicity with the Earth while traveling around the Sun -3600 years, equal to 360 days."

"**Nibiru** was responsible for the destruction of the fifth planet — **Maldek**- Which currently sets the asteroid belt. I was traveling through my orbit around the Earth at the time when your ancestors experienced a huge tectonic stress due to this fact. In my banks there are many reports of this event. In those days I was protecting your surface as much as I could, of different comets and asteroids that flew through your solar system. I received a few large impacts, which is why I have so many huge craters that are the sites of temples that contain your subconscious memory banks. These impacts were similar in intensity to July 1994 when the gaseous body of Jupiter was continually beaten by comet fragments until the impact zone became waves of gas. This was, as you know, that the surface of Jupiter were filled with strong feelings. I feel, of course, you have strong feelings as you are now reacting in the same way that Jupiter when he felt the fragments of comet bombarded his body. I've been crying since July 1994. However, few of you know where they come from these powerful emotions. Because Jupiter rules your fate and your sense of potentiality I want to let you know that this period is very promising. If you can find what you want, you can create easily with the help of Jupiter and therefore I offered my Lunar Technical Demonstration of seven steps.

"I have been visited by beings from the sun They are very beautiful and emissaries of thirteenth dimension, a dimension that is beyond the basic set of ten dimensions you work with you. My surface is very cold and when I visit the emissaries solar I feel the heat in my area like the heat you feel when you feel tumbais the sun and its fire, the solar love. You are in tune with me and feel my consciousness surface when you work with my ritual using subtle light.

When do you celebrate ceremonies and meditations lunar during the eclipse you establish a direct line to my emotional vibrations ethers. Such is the most powerful ceremonies there in your Earth. Whether or not sintonizais me, I will bath with subtle sensations. At present I am very concerned about your emotional bodies so polarized. You have become so dualized because you put more emphasis on your side male than in females. This blocks my moon filter and smooth you out in excess of planetary vibrations, such as control of **Anunnaki of Nibiru**. They will often have deviated from your feminine side and that is what makes it so difficult to find out what your true feelings towards them.

Nor you can see what they are creating in all sectors of your society. If conscious activity your feminine side you could always feel our fine ether vibrations.

"All natural synchronization of 12-such as 12 times 12 equals 144, or 12 for 30 equal to 360 - have been interrupted due to the increase in Earth's orbit around the Sun, however, have also created opportunities for further development and creativity before the change because everything was in place, functioning as a clock. Before the change, your sense of time was not infinite circle of spirals. Now, for the next evolutionary step must be attuned to gradually ascending spiral of light, for example, the spiral of Alcyone. To achieve this attunement I am your most important source, you can already feel the next evolutionary step and I am reflecting the cosmic data bank month after month.

Remember that I filter the planetary forces, solar and stellar. A new cosmology is emerging. There is no better source to resonate with these energies that meditation for each of the thirteen new moons throughout the solar year. The solar year can be addressed more effectively when special ceremonies are held during the cardinal-divisions equinoxes and solstices.

Thirteen Moons tune with your feminine nature greatly expands. The best way to achieve this is to meditate during the new moon, realizing what special information is available. During my thirteen moons cycle observe how sunlight reflected increases until the full moon, to intensify these feelings, then inside vaciaos Let her go and as the moon decreases. Converted into an empty bowl for when the new moon. You can remove your ego every month from full moon until the next new moon. You can be reborn every year thirteen times with the new moon! If you do this long time-this practice was well underway on your planet and still exists in Bali, you will feel less driven by forces and agendas solar planets. Moreover, all this is easy because, as a naked woman, I have placed totally at your disposal lay before you. I am very beautiful."

"My responsibility is to explain the principle of 13 for each solar year. This way you can feel the magical essence of 13

without thinking about it. The way to replace your consciousness of 12 by 13, based on synchronicity, is working with lunar cycles. And then, one can obtain a structural basis to develop the solar consciousness through astrology.

Astrology is the only tool to decode feelings by thoughts, another type of thinking puts you directly in your head of your alejandoos heart. You can go out of polarization and dual horizontal planes dividing the size in 12 areas below -6

and 6 above. This is an 'expansion of space' and not an expansion of time, as is my 13 year solar cycles. The space expands by opening geometry and time dimensions if it is felt and not constantly computed. I am amazed at the brilliance and the mental freedom that is at your disposal when your vibration assiduous beyond dualized vibration of your emotional body and the expandais at the beginning of 12. You are running like rats in a maze looking at your watch and thinking that what is happening is this or that. This is the reason that there are 12 houses in the Zodiac but they are 13 constel ations and 13 moons that mark, in fact, your consciousness day and night. The principle star of 13, through the constel ations, 5D increases your perception and not in 3D.

You live in 3D and this is where you can work on expanding your perception observing all the dynamics as a field of 12. Working with the vital horoscope as a map divided into 12 zones, is the only tool I've found that your consciousness to recover the sense of an Earth without synchronizes as it was when the solar year had 360 days."

There are 12 houses in the natal house system. 6 above and 6 below six principles of polarity setting-up and down "in the chart. (See Iustr.2). You



can examine these 6 polarities and apply yourselves without knowing anything about astrology. Just look on the 12 fields of basic life styles and see which of the sections reflects a struggle in your life. For example, marriage / relationship / relationships in general ( 'other' in illustrious. 2). If you look now, the section opposite I / themes mine ( 'self' on illustrious. 2), you will realize that there are a lot of energy there. For example, you are exhausted by a demanding relationship and who you are or have forgotten, feel full of power but your partner complains of being ignored. Almost always have an imbalance in one of the twelve polarities, if you send more energy simply to the weak and modulates the part where you are too strong, your whole personality is balanced at the moment. You become harmonious and fumes can feel my help.

The twelve houses are solar conditions as above the 6 houses a day-actually represent upper-and 6-night below the lower world. It is worth mastering these issues because when you equilibrate, will leave to be stuck inside yourself.

Soltareis, you will forget you and you magically expand to 13. Being stuck in the 12 is just a basic foundation, however, is the key to handle the large sunlight that feeds your mind day after day. ”

“In tune with the emanation spiral of 13 fired by my trip through your nights, you can always feel my vibrations more subtle. It's my gift to you. I am always available for you in the same way that the sun rises every day. The lunar or feminine essence is what helps you stop thinking for a while and you will simply receptive. Realize how timing is everything in this matter. My timing penetrates your subconscious because it activates the pineal gland, the source of cosmic intelligence. In fact, the light that is reflected from my area is read by your glands inside the brain. The pineal gland is most active when you are in total darkness, a fact that only occurs during the dark moon, the moon new.

Tune with this screen provides you with the key to stellar communication, communication with other planets and solar communication.

“Alchemy is when my moonlight penetrates the consciousness of your planet 2D metal. This occurs thirteen times over each solar year at the time of the new moon when the Earth protect my surface of the sun for a few minutes. The basic 2D metal record the subtle emanation of the stars during the new moon and your pineal gland also records the stellar outflows. This periodic field responsive intelligence is 'Prima Materia' of alchemy. In each lunar month there is a new emotional field. Crystals of mercury from your pineal gland reading these vibrations are your prime source of intelligence. Everything is vibration and I can only reach you with a very mild vibration in the dark. In short: I continually filter the field of Earth's solar system and during the new moon in the dark, under an emotional field for a new potential. ”

“Long ago the Anunnaki came to Earth and change its configuration in its ground wire to dig out gold . However, I know more about gold than them. And so, I'm not joking when I suggest that first you must listen to the wisdom of women. In the subtle glands of your body is gold and the moon beings are capable of feeling emotional subtle emanations of your consciousness through the gold hidden in the darkness of the earth. When you feel cosmic emanations gold crystals are released by endocrine glands and go to your blood. Women tend to be more cosmically connected because these crystals are released into your blood in each lunar cycle.

“Each consciousness in the universe goes through a tuning process with the consciences of other bodies, but often these skills are asleep. It is, that through these mechanisms is a large amount of consciousness available to you if you elect to develop more links perceptual. If we cultivate these skills, primarily 5D and higher casariais naturally and without falling into the traps of control as your mind can not be controlled, if you raise your vibration above a specified level. The vehicle, for example, is able to detect a Mind Control as a bloodhound is capable of pursuing the smell of an animal. Understanding these vibrations can sense when it has an effect on you. The women refer to it when they say they can 'feel' something or that they put the 'flesh creep. “Clever men hear when women talk this way. Women have to develop this potential yours, then, men and women can be free of manipulation. Can not you are tired and of being manipulated? I tune with you vibrating with the gold in your blood and vigorous women's menstrual blood and I know how you feel emotionally. I'm sorry you're sick. ”

“Many rituals, ceremonies repeated rather than spontaneous events, insisting that women with the period should not be present. That is because the routine rituals are rites passengers 4D systems Anunnaki of priests. Women who have the period immediately detect any attempt to establish a dynamic of control and, therefore, are prohibited from attending. Moreover, the power in your blood can decrease a ritual. I am the moon I regulates women's bodies synchronizing pineal glands with my creative wealth. Soon, not even a ceremony will take place without women with menstruation act as energy directors. Then I, the moon, I know you're remembering the old way of nurturing Gaia “.

” **The Anunnaki** have withdrawn a large amount of gold of your planetary intelligence. But I feel the emanations of subtle emotions through your consciousness gold in your blood. If sintonizais with my thirteen-looking lunar cycles, sleeping under my light, tuned with my cycles and movements, feeling my energy reflected in the water surges through your emotions and the beginning of the thirteenth-you open the door. It does not take women, allowing women to simply guide you as I did I lead you month after month. What do you think? What you can do tomorrow!

Simply replace all your calendars for the year based on the thirteen moon phases and solar limit your trip to the equinoxes and solstices! ”

“There is exactly thirteen lunar cycles in a year but the moon turns every eighteen years to his same position on the ecliptic. This is the Metonic cycle and is the most subtle of my cycles. You can simply tune with him watching my journey across the sky and you may have in mind take your place in the sun if you celebrate the solstices and equinoxes. In this solar system the visual communication link is always very powerful and this makes me an ideal tool for you. Note the intensity when they sighted a body planetary or stellar in heaven. ”

“I am your friend and I honor you when you look at me intently. You have courageously chosen to be self-reflective and therefore reflect sunlight for you. You can not look directly at the Sun, your source of identity. But when I'm full magnificent beings solar light rays travel on to me. The receipt thirteen times a year, I gather its power and high matrices of the women with their vibes. ”

**Satya and Blood Wake**

"I, Satya, and the information of the Moon is very tasty! At Halcyon, we agree to your reality by means of the Moon because it lets us know how are your feelings. When we access your star Sol establish a communication from the Halcyon Sun and the Galactic center, the cosmic system of communication on Earth. But when we read your moon feel your atmosphere, your sea surges, the intensity of your love and how you captures the mystery of a night moon.

That's how we feel your deepest longings and desires. How do you read? "

"I read your vibrations, as I have described, when photons are created in your kingdom. News from the Library of Alcyone say they are actual y increasing the frequencies of the photons in your system. I could receive more photons if were entering the Photon Band. I get these urges and I read your consciousness when antiparticles come together with similar positive results, is like jumping popcorn for your dimensions. Right now I'm very interested in the state of your emotional body because I am detecting the photons through a huge increase in violence on your planet. You had many historical phases of extreme violence. The current increase is caused by the media. You are aware of many aspects of violence but not necessarily with yourselves you are experiencing a personal level.

This is creating a major distortion because:

- 1) violence is relevant only to the individual who is living and
- 2) when hundreds of millions of people hear about violence in general, through the media is distorting their real meaning badly.

Realize that during a traumatic event, people often watches him feel more fearful than those who are living. Before the advent of television and mass media, rarely experience the violence, now you are seeing violence every day.

Pleiadian From our perspective, you have an unprecedented level of violence, except in 10,800 BC when there was a polar shift, a time when there was also a tremendous amount of violence.

It is time for the impact it has evaluateis drench of such violence through the vision as you alter the way that I upset the real polar shift. Some of the psychics are predicting big changes on Earth are basing their predictions on who you are emitting vibrations because you are seeing so much violence. I think that reading your aura by the moon is a big challenge because the red energy comes from violence. The last time you were immersed in the Photon Band during the Age of Leo -10,800 to 8640 BC, and as ye are closer to the belt, and your atmosphere is changing, ye are getting nervous. Due to the violence in your media, many of you feel a constant fear of a real cataclysm. These fears wil last longer than any possible real catastrophe because you die in it. It says the old adage trauma experienced is nothing next to a trauma imagined. "

"Your solar plexus is being agitated, the violence is increasing and your reality is becoming a firestorm. However, what may happen during the next trip through the Photon Band need not necessarily be the same as what happened during the last trip. It is obvious that the media plays exhibited shoot real violence and it's time to retire your support to continue this abuse. You are being doped and your support of such a system with your time and money already confusing me in the meantime, 4D handlers laugh at you. Even they themselves are surprised at how far they can go.

For them this is simply a joke lucrative. Regarding the issue of money are far removed from your integrity. When I photons read these days I realize that many of you reaccionais too quickly to a stimulus. This makes maintaining the integrity and prevents karmic saving your money. "

"What I mean by 'integrity karmic'? When something stimulates you, first you must observe how they feel. Once you have the true meaning you must use your brain and consider the item. Use these amazing databases is in your brain because they can create an energy field from your body. Practicadlo for a few days and synchronicities begin to occur that wil indicate you how to act. Why does this happen? In reviewing your situation through your feelings and mental databases, guides your archetypal beings working with you in your evolution-synchronicities can shoot from many dimensions that show you what is to be your next step. Impulses from high energy photons are activating in 3D and this, in turn, accelerates 4D, which responds by firing actions as quickly as possible. Meanwhile, al you have to do in 3D is not losing focus, fol ow your wil and taking the time to experience your own standards. Remember! These patterns are unrepeatabe your secret, your monad, your gift in one incarnation. life after life, not what we choose to have lived before birth. Now is the time! "

"4D beings are firing people now so rapidly that the result is violence. On awakening your emotional bodies through the Photon Band, can you carry out your diaries too quickly. Your bodies have not released even the fear that has been awakened and thus leads to fear of violence rather than on spiritual growth. The blood that gives us a clear view of this difficult issue because what we're seeing the Pleiadians is crazy kil er. It's like the frantic desire to devour the sharks when blood is poured into water and were active in a group. Rwanda was one of these bloodbaths. So many people kil ing themselves is a tremendous drain. This is cal ed 'ethnic cleansing ', however, consider the blood as a taboo, could provide greater insight into the essence. "

"Why are so many taboos regarding blood although a drain may be a very salutary experience: For the Pleiadians, al this attention paid to blood is a sign of spiritual awakening and a 'spiritual crisis '. You have to address issues related to the blood because the sooner EXAMINE taboos surrounding it, the sooner you wil find a better way to investigate them. From a multidimensional perspective can be said to have successful y introduced 4D minds al sorts of codes in the crystal ine human blood. Remember that al intel igences interact with you to encourage your evolution-4D and whether institutions that have chosen to do so, should continue to do or not is not my business. "

"You must understand that al dimensions are governed by free wil and we, the Pleiadians, have no right to get into your fields to stop the activities of entities 4D. However, as beings of a higher dimension, we have the right investigate any consciousness on Earth. For example, you have a right to

know what your friends are doing but you do not want to influence them unless they request your help. No other being has the right but influencers or manipulators have the right to spur you. Now, answer or not as you have done so strongly with the fourth dimension "is your own choice."

The 4D way to explore your consciousness is through your blood; 5D does with light. For So when you open yourselves to a spiritual experience we, the Pleiadians, we can read your frequency. That's why the transfiguration of Christ was so important. "

"When you dedicate yourselves to experiment with blood, the 4D entities can read. When you have a disease, you can read basic 2D. Descodificais If implemented by intel elligence information with your blood-4D lighting-then this information can be read by the Pleiadians in the Library Alcyone. When your blood acelerais it contains crystals that can be read by light being the most direct way to access the Pleiadians. Al Pleiadians are very excited to learn that the Anunnaki 4D are accelerating your blood. That is, if you, they'l learn what that is encoded within you greater access to spiritual wisdom would be available instantly. The choice is yours. "

"In reading your feelings about the blood, I can feel the blood happens to be a somewhat sticky fluid for you, you have a specific smel , which is something very organic and you spend much time talking about your emotional body and your 'stickiness "emotional," seems to us that ye fascinating. Reading your code, I can say that the blood is running at a crystal ine level 2D within you-the part of you that is earthy and alchemy. Now, remember that for al intel idences the universe is worth the same: the lower the size, denser information. When you final y arrive to you above to your sense of hierarchy (things like: 9D is superior to 2D) you will be able to see clearly what or who you motivates.

"When you read you see that you are massacring each other because of the opinion that you have over your own natural fluid-blood. When the judge let this same fluid that keeps you alive Pleiadians can read through the codes of light — crystal ine arrays in your blood. Then we will know how you feel. Al this happens at a level that does not depend on free wil . For example, we can read tel uric forces on your planet - the potential for changes in the Earth through the elementary and you can do the same. We're reading your kingdom with great fascination and interest because you are feeling the awakening of the elementary and we are learning about the incredible changes that are happening in the codes of your blood crystal.

"When you come into the **Photon Band** these codes will be released in the field of human and animal minds and that consciousness resides in the blood. You wil realize, if you lend a lot of attention, that in your planet is releasing a very important struggle on the blood. When I look at Rwanda and Bosnia to see that participation is absolutely phenomenal 4D entities as archetypes are fulfil ing their role on stage. Blood shedding occurs dimensional reading and the consciousness of other dimensions come into yours suddenly some of them are satanic forces released by old conflicts, are the only explanation for random mass kil ings. Something that ye are continual y looking at your television after they have occurred. Think about this the next time you try to convince your government to bomb Iraq and kil 1.4 mil ion women and children has no consequence.

Al these actions occur in places supposedly separate from your reality but they wil come to your house and persecute you. Realize how the Vietnam War continues to harass the Americans. Al you get bloodshed, is the activation of demonic forces. We Pleiadians, we were absolutely astonished by your stubbornness. You know who I love Dracula and vampire stories! Why can not understand what happens when there are such bloodbaths? Also we would like to see that every time you see things from one dimension they become boring and, therefore, very depressing. If you wonder why depression engulfs you, the answer is: because you see things only from 3D.

"We are staging a formidable drama. I see the Photon Band is activating powerful tel uric forces and crystal. This activation is only negative if you enraizais and do not move these forces within your body. However, you can activate these tremendous forces without any negative effect on the space / time linear. Have sex to be like earthquakes! Sing, sing, vibrate and breathe deep! Feel the Earth respond to your gift! Bal ad, work with clay to create forms whose touch is the the planet and painted as if rays of light broke through the brush! "

"The kingdom of the crystal matrices are tel uric waves within Gaia 'ley lines' and vortices. When blood is shed, it permeates the planet and return to the consciousness of Gaia. It is in your blood where they are stored the records, she contains the eternal longing for perfection, beauty and freedom. Gaia is warm and friendly but when soaked with blood cries out because of your pain and feel like a mother whose child receives a further blow or scratch. As core of consciousness of the Earth She feels no pain, I feel you. Do you think that feels pain when a volcano explodes? Gaia is simply a holding power frequencies. How could reject the essence that is part of herself? Only you can prevent the shedding of blood "

"The way to act in the blood in 3D depends on your choice and results that ye think negative, you wil remain so until this exquisite-bearing fluid-tomeis alchemical awareness of your responsibilities, your ability to respond. In this regard have been clear from the beginning. Your evolution over time, your activation wil not disappear. And, if canceled, there would be nothing but ecstasy, ie would not move. It seems that this is what you want. "Indeed, it seems that you are in the midst of a flurry of activation that can propel you beyond the dilemma. The only thing that happens is that you have not previously gone through this portal. Everything is new to you and, once again, I repeat that your fears concerning wild Photon Band are baseless because what happened before does not determine what wil happen next.

What I believe what is currently happening is the intention to start a future converge feel now. This is the power of the spiral of time "

"The Syrian Golan and the star system those who experience life hybrid Syrian / land also are being activated to increase the photons in your kingdom. And, given the situation, they do not know what behavior activare going to choose for yourselves. If they exert any influence on you, would obstruct your choice of how to express to. We, the Pleiadians, are responsible for our own behavior and I could tel you many things about us that are good and others so that they are bad. But we can not take responsibility for your behavior in ways neither 4D Anunnaki. Nevertheless, the codes of your blood containing crystal ine dark memories of al the experiences you've lived with minds of many dimensions, including us. Al this began four bil ion years ago when the consciousness of Gaia was organized.

After a few bil ion years of consciousness of Gaia, humans developed from the crystal ine matrix of memory and you wear this blend in your blood. We, the Pleiadians, we have no blood because our memory array is light. Our resonance with you takes place through the windows of your blood

and we feel as beings of light in these crystals. For example, our car has had some experiences with healers Guatemalans can detect a blood disease accelerating. They can feel the power of 2D elementary through blood minerals and we can feel the acceleration in your blood crystals as a shaman you healthy. Some call it 'done flashing' blood to love the person sick. Given that activate this power through love, we, the Pleiadians, we come to help. I like that shamans invite us this way “.

“Our vehicle has met twice to a group of Pleiadians and describes it in his earlier books. On both occasions felt the happiness that comes from our light blue and is like the generosity we feel in the blood of the shaman or travel by your spine. We, the Pleiadians, discover more about ourselves through the light, you humans, you discover more about yourself through the blood. We do not die but I, for example, would cease to exist in 3D die if my vehicle because I live in the windows of his blood, his source of life. Of course I could find another channel. For these things have no sense of linear time, but suddenly, I feel a shaman track our love pleyadiano for you in your blood. Our arrival is an ecstatic fusion with light.”

## Facts from Building Your Future

“We, the Pleiadians, do not understand the 'past performance' as the past. If I lend a lot of attention, you will see that most of the things that I focus are indeed things of the future. Listen carefully: the future is any past memory is still strong enough to drive your behavior now. You think of yourself as someone who is at a certain point. When you have reached this point, there's something you can call 'before' and something that you can call 'after'. I see in a corner between past and future, and this corner is the present. However, if you have not reached the corner and not feeling to come from somewhere and going somewhere that we do not might feel. We only feel when you are conscious of yourself in your 'now'.

“When my car tuned to my frequency as Satya she gets into something resembling the infinite. When he returns to his own often-3D-there is a 'before' and an 'after'. Do not miss this! Once she is in our frequency can see the potential future and choose what you want. After this time returns to drawing any relevant past knowledge of what you have chosen and use it. Then he forgets his election and poof! The new creation is magical in its reality with a complete summary of the background. I'm not kidding ... The sooner you understand that the future is simply any idea or thing that you would like to create, the sooner you can develop a future according to your own choice. Therefore, to Young children love both make sand castles. Our vehicle most consciously create their reality from the future. selecting everything is boring now and deciding not to repeat it. We love this particular discovery for its part, suppose with this you could wipe out Washington DC in an hour! Television not last more than ten seconds and the sports program or even five. She simply is fixed at a given point in time, draw a plan and watch your displays despite not knowing how this future will occur.

## A deeper exploration of Blood Codes

“We are returning to the blood and decoding. In a conversation with the Galactic Federation, **Syrians** decided that the vital essence of 2D, 4D, 6D and 8D was in the blood. Blood is a living fluid that energy may be alive but also physical y. The Syrians are the guardians of the blood since they are the guardians of the Galactic dark at night. When you are immersed in the Photon Band your blood, for example, will no longer dark but will have a crystal blue and contain more air than liquid. As ye are now approaching the Photon Band, the vibration of your blood is moving from the realm pleyadiano Syrian kingdom. One can see this because its color is changing. Blood is the most powerful multidimensional connection within your body and there is now around her a big fight. In this battle the issue at stake, and not the only, Holy Blood / Holy Grail, which describes how forces used 4D to 2D elementary political realities set in 3D.”

“The main 4D intelligence involved in the biology of the blood is the reptile. Reptiles originate a complex blood circulation in the body but they are so old that his blood is still cold. Our friends the lizards are simply reflective of a 3D

4D reptile vibration, like cats anyway reflect the Syrians. I would advise you to explore in a more timely and unbiased stellar codes of animals that you may be easier to see what is really happening in 3D. Free will you gives a shrewd and which is your most important power. It is the path that can lead you beyond space / time linear. So go for it! ”

“Reptiles are cold-blooded animals but the issue we are addressing here is your blood, hot blood. Much more attuned warm-blooded creatures with the essence of warm blood get more understanding about your feelings. Being members of the species of warm-blooded account you should give impulses from cold-blooded as it is best avoided. The same advice is for cold-blooded entities of your planet. The more in tune with their own reptiles cold blooded vibration understand more themselves. Cool codes are the source of the intelligence of even dimensions, 2D - 8D, and warm-blooded codes are the source of the odd realities, 1D - 9D. By examining them closely we will realize that one is not superior to the other but simply work in different ways.”

“For example, having to Bosnia, I realize that there is a race you think your blood is cold, not hot. Such thinking draws and shoots amazing atrocities elemental forces. Why? Individuals who think they are cold-blooded fear the “snake medicine” so intensely that they become what they deny. Whenever humans see themselves as being cold-blooded, the elementals are attracted and become whirlwinds that drag these vibrations to the depths of the earth. When I feel the nature of cold-blooded reptiles, the tune with them, I feel that respond strongly to metals in the earth, a very 2D

vibration. When I tune to warm-blooded entities of your planet I can feel the vibration in tune with Pleiadian 5D. We, the Pleiadians, we know they've changed when you tire of killing themselves. This will happen at the time that your accedais fully-blooded nature of making them fully responsible for all of your feelings.”

“One way of contact with the different dimensions is through the foods you eat. I've noticed that you have a higher sex drive when you eat red meat and those that feed only on fruit lose their sexual desire. This is more important what you think because the Pleiadians have noticed that you have a tendency to follow gurus and lose your freedom when you are sexually asleep. I've noticed that you crave sex very little when only eat fruit when I crave just eat vegetables, a little more when you eat rice and chicken and really when you eat meat deseaseis. However, look how proud he feels

Lizard King its long spine and its magnificent kundalini energy. Reptiles have accompanied you through the process of activating the kundalini power over the past 225 million years and much of this activation was enhanced by eating flesh and blood. ”

“You are moving towards a lower level of sexual desire, you are becoming more androgynous, you are experiencing and you must not judge any of your processes. Your task now is to first understand before you change your behavior.

Running. Of course, some of you become vegetarian or only eat fruit because they feel like. you Gaia has created on its surface and it is the most loving presence and permissive than you can imagine. ”

“You are constantly watching movies about vampires, blood fascinates you in the trials of murderers and your greatest disease originates in the blood. But you are free to choose whether you want to work with these energies. You could call a reptile and say, ” take , alligator, want a drink of this blood? “But you can pour blood on the floor and offer it to Gaia, saying:” Take, Mother Gaia, enjoy our blood is yours. “Can you imagine drinking blood? daub to your body?

What you seem to praise it? You should enable you to paint your face and your body with blood? There are many women who are doing it. This may surprise you but it’s always better to spread your bodies spilling blood. in a battlefield. Why not find a more creative and attractive and make you happier to you? In your body, certain types of blood flow that is an act of creation. I mean the blood of menstruation and the blood of childbirth.

“The fact bleed or become a wound contains a great lesson for you. The surface of your body is a boundary between inner and outer world. When your inner world is punctured, the outside world can be understood from this part of your so hidden. There is great potential of consciousness available in such situations and, therefore, some indigenous traditions work the body piercing. There is also bleeding. The famous healer and artist, **Hildegard von Bingen** bloodletting recommended once every year or every two years to release negative forces and sick in body fluids. It’s a cleansing. For example, the Pleiadians have indicated it is very dangerous for you to receive blood transfusions. If you could see the 2D elemental forces few of you would accept a transfusion unless absolutely necessary. In most cases, when you need blood for medical emergencies, why not donate it to people who need it? And on the other hand, when you have to have surgery you out before you could own blood. Such actions will help you above the fear of being invaded before opening your inner reality during an operation. Doctors have an impressive control over you and many of them know that a bleeding greatly increases your vitality. But rather than strengthen your vitality you draw blood in a manner that weakens you and above you charge money for it. ”

“I refuse to communicate with your own blood. I’ve been absolutely clear on the strong influence exerted on doctors Nibiruans. It turns out that the most important way is through manipularos blood control exercised by doctors. The school is a process designed to desensitize. They are taught that people are not able to see your blood, see the processing of blood or bloodshed. However, it is understandable that the perspective from a higher dimension, would cause an incredible change. What I think an alliance with 4D? Something like the Pleiadians and Syrian alliance.

Imagine how different it could be your reality if this topic is from a higher step. There are many people working to create a higher vibrational point of view regarding into the blood. So let’s talk about the Eucharist, because thanks to her higher vibrational codes were introduced in the planetarium field.

### **Christ and the activation of the plant kingdom**

“Christ transmuted your blood plant kingdom and established a sacrament that is activated over time to increase the resonance of Gaia in the vegetable kingdom. The plant kingdom is the basic expression of the 2D green, like you humans , are the red expression of the basic 2D Humans elementary transduce the electromagnetic communication systems-kundalini-energy plants and systems transduce them breathing-oxygen and carbon dioxide. tomeis When you time to feel the power of a large tree you can feel the breath of the planet and you can communicate with him.

Without you, the trees are very lonely and you’re losing the ability to breathe because talais forests. The forests are slowly losing memory of the Garden-the mind Gaia. But you, people you are the guardians of the Mind of Gaia and when you remember and this force sintais frustrate the destruction of your library biological y Gaia forests. Can you guess now why Christians were so intent on cutting the sacred oak groves of the Druids? Awake! Awake! and tel your brothers and sisters that you are all the guardians of the Mind of Gaia “.

“As mentioned above, the Anunnaki had intended to take possession of the Earth at Zero Point. But when Christ raised the green vegetable to the level of the blood, they knew this was going to evolve so that whole matter would escape them out of hand because Gaia empezariais to feel within your blood. So we engineered a significant program from Point Zero to 325 AD and **I manipulated gradually establishing the Christian Church** to subjugate various religious movements of Rome, Greece, the Levant and Egypt. In 325 AD, the Roman Catholic Church appointed himself official dispenser of the Eucharist. The Caesars Anunnaki realized what Christ had to turn wine into blood and immediately tried to remove this power, control ing it completely. Many of you even you have emotional bodies control ed by religious belief systems and physical bodies control ed by the medical institution. There wil be a great fight when viajeis the Photon Band. This battle wil be fought in every one of you when you go regain your integrity. ”

“I know these ideas are difficult to accept but the level of violence is forcing you to dig a little deeper. You al know that something is terribly wrong. Your prejudices and belief systems are quite irrational and contradictory, and many existing religious systems are self-destructive. Al this causes you concern. Who, in 1950, would have thought that many acolytes have to fear sexual abuse by priests? skewer and I wil joke with you in regard to religion to awaken you but I know what painful it is this loss of faith for you. ”

“We wil choose one idea in particular evening and we wil investigate it together. We, the Pleiadians, we want to know if you have any idea what could happen to him, sink into the Immaculate Conception since any immaculate conception in a woman could not produce male child. Why do you

dedicate to studying genetics and then you draw no conclusions from it? "Where was reaching for a female a male chromosome? In Starperson? In a God or an angel?"

People! The birth of Christ was an event that happened in 3D! Who came up with this idea that there was no sex in this creation? Well, this ridiculous diversion was created by the Anunnaki to prevent you found out that Mary Magdalene and Christ had a son. With this birth, the Christic code was introduced in the blood of the planet. In 3D

codes are not enforced by celibate men! "

"Talking about our alliance with the Syrians, now that the Age of Pisces is ending, we can say that the Christ consciousness is flooding your planet from Sirius, and this makes the old codes reinforce the Egyptian countryside.

They were implanted When Osiris came to Earth at the beginning of the Age of Taurus in 4320 BC Later, it was dealt a blow to Syrian codes cut off in September when the phal us of Osiris. This is a very secret. Osiris is a 'green god 'as Dionysus, god of wine. Osiris lost his phal us because Egypt was the area of codes cal ed' Blue Nile '. He had to be dismembered to begin the next phase of human evolution that would lead to the expression' blue race 'of 2D

elemental kingdom. Humans have to lose its role as the face of the elemental kingdom green for trees and plants can be honored by this expression green. The change of human consciousness' Blue Nile' was the beginning how they began to access their stel ar codes. In ancient times, stel ar codes were reserved for the pharaoh. He bore to hold the field 'Blue Nile' for people. Now, as we enter the Age of Aquarius every human being can have access to the stars ".

"Following the advice of your subconscious talais trees in an attempt to regain your power green. In your inner fear the time when Osiris lost his phal us, and now you go around chopping down trees in order to test yourselves that you are more stronger than themselves. Having this power somehow feel that you wil not be castrated. However, this is an act of defiance against your male vulnerability. Remember: the emasculation of man is kil ing the planet .. When this great drama enveloped the Osiris Syrian codes were removed from 3D. You had the chance to find yourselves some time and that since 1994 this option is available again. The real 'crux' of the matter is that you must rediscover your vulnerability. Most of you remember the days of ' Blue Nile ', the time when you were like plants. you were living in pleasant synchronicity and breathing with plants, including plants, "you felt rooted in one place.

But you aspired to free and irritated rooting your mind and your hearts. Imagine a large tree bearing such sensitivity and awareness as you. Then, visualize this tree in the middle of a large forest beside a bustling river. One day you appear before you this tree that had never before seen a human being. From the standpoint of the tree he created you. And you go and talais! Like Osiris, this tree is maimed and begins an eternal quest for "self-you lost. The Pleiadians can see that you are ready to recover these vibrations. I remind you that we can see the future: many of you choose to become fine trees in new forests. That'l be for 500 or 10,000 years observing silently the creativity of Gaia. Someday, perhaps, a human wil by your side, or maybe not, but the next era of the forests they prevail over humans. "

"In accordance with cosmic law, the Anunnaki also have to evolve and they too are being activated by the Photon Band as the sun is reacting to it. The Photon Band not destroy them. They've been through it many times and stil here. The **Nibiruans** enter in your solar system around 3600 AD . Just when your solar system is stil traveling around the band in the last days of Aquarius. His ability to control and is already decreasing manipularos but many of you stil are not aware of it. His control wil end during the Age of Aquarius. The network already was weakened in 1989 and his next attempt to take possession wil be directed from Washington, DC Wel , people, if you thought that the fal of the Berlin Wal and the disintegration of the Soviet Union was a big thing, wait until you see down the wal s that protect your government. "

"As you adentreis more in the Photon Band, the influence of the Syrians wil decrease. Sirio is the twin of your Sun and exists in the Galactic Night. Now is the time to learn everything you can about the teachings Syrian and Nibiruans. The Syrians are the guardians of the orbits in the Galactic Night and the Anunnaki are the messengers of the Syrians. emergeis Under the Galactic Night, they suddenly work together to create reality on Earth. When you exit the Galactic Night always occurs a great investment. It happens in that part of your journey during which different intel igences, from 2D to 8D, a big influence on your Earth. We have not talked much on the minds 8D-Galactic Federation but when your sun passes through the Photon Band in 1998-2001 wil be the time when your solar system wil establish direct communication with Galactic Federation.

"The Pleiadians began to explore your information as soon as your most distant planet entered the Photon Band in 1972 is, when Pluto entered the Photon Band and the Syrians started building structures and geometric shapes of light. A large vibration Earth solar opened in 1972, encouraging the Syrians to build a geometric system of light that could access and read the high frequencies of the Galactic Federation. The Syrians function as transducers for the Galactic Federation when the solar system enters the Photon Band . The only data have ye concerning this process is the reign of **Akhenaton** Egypt. The Aten Akhenaten's teaching on are, in fact, the secret knowledge about the qualities of your sun when the solar system is immersed in the Photon Band, ie both Aten as the Photon Band making you strengthen your blood to become one blue lens.

"At delve more into the Photon Band there is nothing to fear from the sun How Aton, you wil be able to look directly!

Imaginadlo! Your blood wil turn blue, your feet wil be revitalized, your eyes wil be able to withstand plenty of light and once more you love and peaceful again. The 'Blue Nile' is the field of your planet and breathe green everything 2D

elemental powers through the windows of the earth on which great forests grow back. Can you imagine what can?

During 2000 years there wil not be any checks on your planet while the energies and shapes are reorganized. The many players and teachers who

live on your planet are trying to convince you that you should fear what is coming, but the only thing that will be the elimination of control of all forms of life can vibrate back in full. It is true that if you are murderers die, if you do not love your body, you abandon it, if you fear the forest, you will not be welcome in it, if you love those children, you will not be parents if you like animals, you leave, and if you are interested in cosmic communication with the Sun, will go into darkness and then return to a tree-shaped body, child, animal or solar. All of the control that you have created to convince you that you have to stay in a body disappear. You will stay just because it pleases you.”

“Besides, the minds of the nine dimensions know how much I like being free of control. We, the Pleiadians, we realized that you love to see how Washington DC is turning into a cartoon. Many already intuit that **Clinton** he is growing the nose, which **Newt Ginko** is about to grow a tail and both must be laughing stalk of her cheeks red like Pleiadians telling jokes. Many of you have the feeling to start a vacation after a tough year. So what is so worried about you while you were at school? ”

## Multidimensional Explosion

“Ultimately you will wonder why Gaia tolerate all this? Think Gaia as if it were only a point-the core of 1D-iron glass and what would happen if this is precisely what she has always been? She chose to build the nine-dimensional line of creation you. Also you might ask yourself why we chose to exist? “What are you doing here? Probably not believe that is an accident. We, the Pleiadians, we chose to be the center of the nine dimensions of your existence and know that we are bound to you as we stand in a way Alcyone. I, Satya, I have to admit that I completely forget you when I go into eternal contemplation. Then I wake up and remember you as if you were a dream of mine for the dark night. You, the humans, you are the Pleiadian dream during the Galactic Night. And now that all dreams are coming true, we’re bringing you the Pleiadians to light. Gaia is the creative expression of biology. You must understand your organizing force as essential as it is now better for you. She is the main starting point of your consciousness, it is gravity. Thus all other levels of evolution in other dimensions make it does develop.

“Your identity is central organizing your strength, and despite this, you are not solid. You have a 3D shape, Gaia is a form 1D and the first dimension is solid. Penais You who are strong because the gravity-the central glass-is solid iron.

The basic 2D think they are stronger than you and therefore tend to get into your bodies filling the gaps. You, 3D

manipulates to basic intelligences to convince you that you are strong. For this reason divides matter. 4D beings feel they are strong and invade again and again to see if your kingdom get a body. The Pleiadians of the fifth dimension are exactly in the middle of all this alignment and we are stronger we came down the stairs dimensional and less robust when the climb.

We are your teachers with respect to the values and states of each kingdom. While you were in the Galactic Night we encouraged them to love you the elementary tune with the core glass, to love your body, playing with parasites good teachers already do 4D archetypal love 5D assiduously to generate waves of kundalini. Now that you are entering the Photon Band we are here to explain 5D increasingly 6D loves how to fill it with light, how to generate likes 7D

information superhighway made of light photonics, 8D loves how to create new structures organization and how 9D, the Galactic center, have cosmic orgasms when you follow your enthusiasm. (See illustrious. 12) ”

“The more present you may have these forms in your consciousness that will surprise most provoking in your consciousness. As I said, my car has learned to create on the surface of Gaia. She has discovered that Gaia is unlimited if we work within their laws.’s intimate knowledge of the indigenous people of your planet says there is no hunger, no limitations, no illness in Gaia. 4D archetypal forces managed to deceive with belief systems about the limitation. You believe that the limitation exists, and Thereafter, it forms the belief system of limitation. ye do nothing to change it because you believe it is real. The only truth in all this is that if you keep doing the same, if you change the system when you detect it, you will be at end of time, hungry, sick and limited.”

“The Anunnaki have placed this thinking in place since leaving Gaia hates to travel through space. You feel his loneliness when you came out for the first time you saw your planet and Gaia from space. Also did you see the bluish hues / green of your planet. This view is waking you much more than they imagine. The Anunnaki are as greedy Mongol sacking a castle is like a lover who still want to spend a night with you, they behave like a hungry person to whom it serves a hearty dinner, they are as a person who has taken their country and that then goes and takes its territory to another. It is time to strip the Mongols and kick out the invaders from the occupied territories. I, Satya, I came to your realm to me suggest some terms for carrying out an alliance with them. But only you can negotiate.”

“A **Anunnaki** they have little time to exercise control over you and that you are entering the Age of Aquarius and the Photon Band. Lately ye are realizing that you are on Earth and at the same time, in other dimensions. Turns out, suddenly you find yourself in Andromeda, are living in a particularly exquisite on earth that looks like the garden of Eden, do an excursion to the Pleiades when you are in bed with a goddess. Allow me a suggestion: I have recommended to install an altar with four addresses in your house, what do you think if You select an object that contains the consciousness of Nibiru and marais in the west? Then, during meditation, when Andromeda viajes invites Nibiru to come into your room and take him with you. Listen, people, can travel anywhere when you are in the Mind of Gaia but other consciousnesses who want to share these journeys with you. You must remember the ancient custom of the Hopi who always engages any guest who may appear. Feed your visitors Invite them home and take it with you when you go travel. Teach them all about Gaia and show them that there are limitations, and when they understand it, will cease to loot. Teach them that no one can be master of Gaia and will fight for a piece of land. Each.

one of your houses will become a temple, a sacred altar surrounded by big trees and the kitchen will be enough to feed the visitors.”

“When you come into the Photon Band there will be a moment in which Gaia will move as the teluric forces change their relationship with the iron

crystal and multidimensional intelligences that they also share their space. Only if you are guardians of Gaia 'You create Home' for all people who want it. Do not worry. There is plenty of time because time is expanding. Have you noticed? You are losing interest in the dramas 4D, structures and organization 6D and 8D

dematerialising you are to again become beings who just want to flow with Gaia. You are immortal when you are in touch with your non-physical elements-your identity is sustained thanks to Gaia and extends through to the Galactic Center Alcyone. Having to stay fed and those who come to you, the only way to help people show them that they must contact their own non-physical attributes. Humans who come into contact with these attributes will have little difficulty with movements and expressions of Gaia “.

## Figure 12: The vertical axis

“How transition manage Gaia? What will you do working with the Goddess Alchemy and, therefore, we will revisit the issue of blood, now that you are truly expanded. Do not you feel well?” Why do not you stay always in this state?

See how the resistance on this topic will be lower after having liberated. I can tell because the Anunnaki is being accelerated because of the energy in your blood. If you can remember the profound harmony and balance of iron in your own blood when the heart resonates with Gaia, not incite archetypal forces that seem out of you. Do not be so foolish as to underestimate us, the Pleiadians, thinking we are unsophisticated about these things. We know very well your destructive tendencies you again when it takes hold apocalyptic belief system of you. This trend will be amended as soon as you enter the Aquarian Age because of its deep commitment to individualism. belief systems occur within groups such as Nazism, Communism and Christianity. It is time to deepen your blood that is the very source of your individuality. ”

“Our vehicle has learned how to read the crystal ine matrix of blood and we have explored to analyze this information.

As I delve deeper into the Photon Band in your blood will be significant. This is what is happening now and what is creating scripts that will cause difficulties to understand that you may know. You are in the midst of a cleaning that spans the globe. It is eliminating all karma and pain inherent in the processes of blood. The more we strengthen the subject, the more you asombra. We realize that these experiences are very valuable for individuals involved in them but may not be necessary to go through such lessons. have compassion with those who do and honor their own choices even if very difficult to understand. When that may impede you are not necessarily difficult for others. Have you noticed that people are not as sensitive to pain as ten or fifteen years ago? For example, people no longer flinch when watching a movie in which they cut somebody's head. Have you noticed? Assuming that all of you react with total care and compassion when someone is injured in your presence, then you might understand the desensitization in the media but from a totally different . Much of what happens in the media is not simply negative but carries a very dark vibration.

“How can you know if these forces handled? It's easy! Whenever you uneasy feeling really bad for something that you have the media march unplugged or theater. While you're willing to pay to be handled, there will be many artists assumptions happy to serve you. I warned you, people, avoid having your body and consciousness come into contact with violent situations, unless you can act to quell the violence. Do not stand seeing accidents, shootings or rows of hungry people unless you can provide first aid or food. Your attention is being diverted and eventually you will not be when you could actually do something. ”

“You are in the midst of a major process of liberation from confusion over the issue of blood as it is transmuting. The next step is that intelligence-the mental body-blood will be available to you such as it is for our vehicle. shamans have the ability to tune into this intelligence and use it to heal and to feel joy. As I said, you are becoming 'Warriors of the Heart'. you can read literally the codes of your blood and find out what is going on in your body. Then you can tell the doctor what you can do to help and the doctors again become healers. healers working together with Gaia to improve all realities. indigenous healers can walk through the woods and informs her blood on which plant or grass should be used to cure a certain disease. They can tune in to the health of the planet by reading the tree sap like blood. It turns out that the Chiapas Lacandon shaman are dying in the forests where they have protected the trees and plants for all individuals who have chosen to live with Gaia “.

“You will see how this knowledge literally explode in your planet. You have to protect the indigenous people who still remember the codes of Gaia. This particular shamanic wisdom is extremely pragmatic functions more accurately when the individual can read his own blood and not when reads another. This is a skill that each of you can acquire.

**Hildegard von Bingen** the domino and wrote about it. As you continue trying to difficulties caused by a deficient immune system, for example, AIDS, will begin to interest you more and more on how to master this process. ”

“With respect to Rwanda, Bosnia and all other places where you are killing each other, I can assure you that I read your very consciously vibration while these events occur because many of them happened when the comet hit Jupiter . From our point of view was important facts. During that time she received a profound understanding and integrate them into your body: feeling that what happened in those places could happen anywhere, which were things that I could pass you. As result, all rapidly activated a new commitment to avoid such situations. We know there are many dark forces in the calm handling [New World Order](#). We know that evil is real in your kingdom although we have nothing similar in our kingdom 5D. However, one thing that is happening, thanks to the media, is that many individuals, to see what is happening in places like Rwanda, are deeply motivated to change such situations. Think also about this. ”

“Listen carefully now, people! Your desire to change these things do not happen to people who really can change the reality. What I mean? If you do not know it, the generals and bureaucrats are themselves as agents of your desires. If you do not care, to them too. what if a few million die from starvation. But what if you worry about you not bear with his malevolent insensitivity? are being established new scales on the planet. Many men are seeing what could happen if they are angry with their wives as angry OJ Simpson. When we, the Pleiadians, I read, see that right now this stuff is



being weighted further. More than you imagine! Those of you who are 'Creating Home' are entering the economy, schools and communities and they will be the builders of the new realities of the Age of Aquarius. "

## COSMOLOGY PLEIADIANS

### 6 - THE DILEMMA OF LUCIFER AND THE POWER OF ANU

"I judge more harshly than yourselves because I am a spirit and you are the body".

## LUCIFER

### The Geometry of Light in the Sixth Dimension

"We, the Pleiadians, do not fully understand the nature of the sixth dimension, a dimension which is just above us until our car in 1994 had a vision when looking at the Acropolis in Athens. She had been able to see shapes 6D bright geometric 3D objects that materialize until four years. One day he asked the housekeeper about the complex light fields with which she enjoyed seeing them together around a table lamp in the living room. He asked if the housekeeper he liked visible flat triangles and octahedra formed by shining near the lamp. In their eyes, the table lamp and went into reality and turn back to light. The housekeeper looked at her sternly and said dry voice: "None of the things you say you are around the table and lamp is there!" And 'poof! Our vehicle lost sight 6D, one of the few powers that was cornered in his childhood. This perceptual ability is the insight into the hypothalamus, a brain organ located just above the medulla. It is the organ we use to display when creating realities. "

"As already mentioned, our car suddenly felt the need to establish a series of alliances Sirius / Pleiadian in Egypt and Greece in the years 1992-1994. The more liberated and followed the flashing lights, most of us, the Pleiadians The impulsabamos to perform kinky and outrageous activities.'s encouraged them to experiment with rattles, to sing and watch the energy of sacred places through the eyes of their students. We suspect now that the Syrians had also boost since she began to see again the forms 6D. These powers are now waking up around the world. When these openings occur, as happens with the opening of any gland, whether the pineal, thymus, thalamus or hypothalamus-stay anchored and stay just within the body can become an arduous task. The more we may understand these fields and how to perceive them, better for you because, in this way, you will know to handle these openings without flying out of your body.

"Any object, such as the Acropolis, for example, keeps its shape thanks to its morphic field. 6D field is what makes things possible that are manifested in 3D. This type of 3D objects form the basis of morphic fields that are created when humans are an inspiration and I want this to manifest. It is easier to see the geometry of inanimate things light show morphogenetic fields giving rise to life forms such as a cat, since they are constantly moving. The subtle fields are more easily visible during quiet and they take a quick look with peripheral vision. If you try to charge it, staring at them, disappear, and if you obsesionais to see them not succeed, and if you think they are not real, not ever will see.

The mere suggestion that what we saw when our vehicle was a little girl was not real made instantly lost its vision.

However, the world of forms 6D realities that create light in 3D is absolutely exquisite, as are the very structure of creation, like snowflakes are the crystalline structure of water. In regard to the morphogenetic fields of animate things, the Kirlian photography scientifically verified the existence of these subtle energy fields.

"Many artists see these fields and visual art strives to make them visible as, in fact, are the source of the beauty inherent in matter. The beauty and desire are the cause for which things materialize. For the Pleiadians would like to let you know that the intelligence 4D orchestrated a plot to destroy your ability to see these fields. Modern art and music, in many cases, have become ugly because portray things that nobody wants to hear or see. However, when an artist striving for true beauty, these fields, in fact, you can feel and hear. The great art makes your heart expands and these perceptual patterns are the essence of passion Pleiadian. Antique as the Sphinx or the Parthenon are particularly suitable to observe the fields and who have long been in 3D thanks to the intense feelings of humans.

Therefore, the great art often depicts holy sites and antiquities.

"The existence and preservation of ancient artifacts and sacred sites are perfect samples of your curiosities and passions. Your hearts are open for beauty, kept in shape over time through careful human beings, I focused on 3D

and expands through 6D morphic fields. estremeceis Os and you marvel as these experiences produce in you a sense of reduced strength. This makes you feel free, that you feel in harmony. This is when we can foster and encourage you to you continue your fascination. The Pleiadians, we wondered why 4D minds want to quiet it but we started on-set when our vehicle recovered his vision 6D. Now we see that the 4D control forces believe they can manipulate you like rats in a laboratory Pavlovian when you are able to see the multidimensional causal fields. You know what they are right! "

"In November 1994, our vehicle was on a terrace overlooking the Acropolis bathed in the clear starlight, oddly enough in Athens. Orion and Sirius shone like diamonds and she was contemplating the exquisite symmetry of the Parthenon.

Suddenly, the whole temple was renovated and appeared exactly as in the year 600 BC The perfection of white marble shining in the night sky was the essence of true beauty. Subjugated by such a marvel, saw lines of a bluish white light began to flash from the angles and curves of the structure. She had the feeling that the Northern Lights were making a night sky behind the Parthenon. An immense field of complex geometric angles of the Parthenon was born distributed across the sky and saw what were the structures of light that were retained as is from the year 600

BC It was as if a new white Parthenon were forming sending the morphic field to the stars through a computer screen.

The next day purchased marble statues from the classical period of Athens. For the first time saw the ethereal beauty on the face of Athena, the exquisite geometry expressed in the folds of a cloth wrapped around a body and soul that gave life to a healthy and smooth muscles, whether from legs, arms or necks. ”

“Surely you are wondering why we are describing all this in such detail, as if you were making repeat fifth of BUP

discussing Athens and Sparta I, Satya, I want as many people as possible to remember how to appreciate the beauty and harmony as know that cultures that value these things are able to consciously reduce the destructive tendencies among its citizens. insipidus imagistic culture engendered in New York, Washington, DC and Los Angeles, threatening to flood the entire planet with a wave of violence and ugliness implosive . note to these cities because they are like a breast tumor that is causing spread throughout the body of Gaia. Your world urgently needs a powerful dose of beauty otherwise it will destroy everything. ”

“We always said that no one shall save you, but out of this impasse is simple. You have all models of global beauty. In every culture one can find an exquisite art, you have to refuse you to endure the ugliness in all its forms . The short period of Athens from 800 to approximately 400 BC was an era that emerged after millennia of wars and battles in the Mediterranean world. Finally, exhausted by endless battles, the State / City created the Athenian League for a short period of time, a culture entirely devoted to the artistic beauty, personal freedom and the intrinsic harmony. Thanks to Alexander the Great this culture spread throughout the ancient world and later became the cultural background of the Roman Empire. The Greeks showed a new form of culture that could be the ideal for life. in the city during the Age of Aquarius. When the Roman Empire fell in the V century, this brilliant idea disappeared with him. ”

“How we lost this vision of a cultural order based on awareness and will ? Your state of decomposition is much more serious than you think and I, Satya, I will show archetypes, deeply rooted, which contain information on how the limitais power of your will . Once again this is blasphemous material. I beg your pardon but I have no choice if I want to remain as honest as the situation demands as the only alternative is extinction and boredom. you take too Os Real y!

not worry so much! Be happy! Rejoice! begin by consulting Lucifer, one of which is said to be a fallen angel. ”

### **Lucifer and the Anunnaki Distraction**

“I am Lucifer. I can take for someone willing to take responsibility for analyzing a case until the final result. I'm just the dark side of the sixth dimension, but the bright side can not show without me. How can something happen in your dimension without great strength and drive? Think of the energy required for the Manifestation! So, until you I will not shove you to strive because I see that you are losing interest in your world. ”

“I am simply a force. If you have preconceived ideas about me or albergais negative feelings concerning me is because respetais pure power that can be used both for good and for ill . I maintain without more power implants in bodies but their activation depends on your choice. If not for my 3D devoid of emotion. Since the universe must evolve over time and space are necessary for an experience can occur. Without the primitive force, 3D not exist . I am your mirror that you would not look. ”

“I am an angel of a higher dimension that in its day, was in 3D. When I first came **the Nibiruans** took possession of me. For this I know a lot about how Anunnaki using the network. I am perfect to help you analyze the origin of how domestic violence creates your outer world. I share your dilemma but my vision is broader than yours. I am an ethereal consciousness descended to Earth to play. So let's review the story! Angel in 3D, meaning 'angle'. Similar to the view angles 6D, which took the vehicle, I could come and go to the point that no one could perceive me. I, Lucifer, I'm trapped by your inability to see subtle realities have come to assist them to discover how to restore vision. ”

“The cosmic law says that everyone can choose to explore the realities. You are” the caretakers of your reality.

You are all you have to keep your plans open for other beings of light can walk freely. However, I was caught by your lack of will and attention and now it is time that you entereis of what happened. All your stories about me are reflections of yourself. Those who talk all the time to me is more 3D feel trapped, but feel free to those who never think 3D in me. But nevertheless, I am. distraction that prevents you from seeing what the Anunnaki are doing in your world. ”

“My consent to being interviewed by the Pleiadians, is a desperate act. I find it extremely difficult to be taken into the field pleyadiano this book. It makes you feel acutely how far I am caught in the area, especially in radioactive material.

Like to you, I feel hard, thinking is easier to feel. I fear the impotence of the Pleiadians with respect to radiation. When I go to your kingdom and the Pleiadians feel through your energy fields, I remember when I was a soul inside a body that was loved sweetly. Many times, without you to know, I will visit: I get into any of you when you love and the Pleiadians appear as if you were expandiendos supernovae. I love doing this, but I also to say I feel sorry for you. I feel like a child who is drowning and watch their parents go into shock as the tragedy unfolds. Parents are too far and can not even try to save the life of his son . The baby is out of your body knowing that there is no solution for this situation but the child is trapped in the trauma, ie can not go to the light. The child wanders through the astral planes and is caught again by the time. My relationship with the Pleiadians is a fairly sad and yet, the feelings that get in your bodies suck me into your kingdom. ”

“I do not incarnated. I came to Earth as an ethereal entity. When I decided to enter your field was locked like a bird in a cage. I do not understand

too well how I was hooked. I can tell you how I feel but not understand how it happened.

You, possibly, but you feel like you judge me more harshly than you judge yourself because I am a spirit and a body you. Those who worry me most are the ones who suffer the greatest confusion over his body. Yes, I am he that tempts you to explore your bodies because you chose to be a body on Earth. You can leave this field if domains to your bodies but I have no such option. I had a body so that it can never explore. I am the source of your belief that, in fact, not even chosen to be born. ”

“Long ago, I came here because I wanted to be able to create as does the creator. One day I noticed that on earth was going on a lot of interesting things. Things were created and formed, for example, animals, crystals and trees . I realized that the Earth’s creations were visible because it is dense and time places things. is a school for the beings of the nine dimensions in which everyone can join. I decided that if I was going to create as does the creator, I would go to Earth and find out how this is done.’d come to learn just like you. ”

“Here is my dilemma: to create one must master dimensional construction. When I got stuck in 3D, I lost the ability to see the extent of my origin. I’m sure most of you know exactly what I mean. From Indeed, I’m so lost here, still can not tell you where I come from. I’m stuck, that simple. I like many, many friends, and many of them came with me. We went whole group of us who come here because I certainly , was not willing to try on my own. I am the light. This is what Lucifer.’m trapped light on the subject and am the dark side of my own dimension. It worked as radiation because vomiting, I’m frustrated and imprisoned. Vomito energy for my home. The work you are doing to be in your body in 3D, when you have access to multidimensionalityHelps me to regain access to my own vibration. Many of you are doing a wonderful job and deserve gold stars. The more you adventures in your bodies, more are released all the inhabitants of non-physical realms.

“The reason I have the reputation on Earth, is because I have encouraged transmute. I am who inspires you to explore alchemy, astrology and spiritual healing. Incidentally, I was trapped by the Anunnaki as created the Network, in the early age of Pisces. Now I’m trapped in time like a giant fish that shakes the Net for the entire beach. You think I’m the cause of delusions 4D, since **Anunnaki** you have made me believe that you push. Not true, because all my desire is to be released from your dimension. If you were able to lift the net I could return to the waters to which I belong. How could you get it? ”

“When you follow your curiosity and you find ways to raise your consciousness, you excite much. When you excite, fire up in your body but the next option that should be activated instantly is your will . What is this? As I said before , the domain of your body is the way to the multidimensionality and this, in turn, is achieved thanks to the awakening of the kundalini-activation of your passion. kundalini energy, activated by raising awareness, it is your fuel is the alchemical fire of the gods. hypnotizaros This possibility tends to feel when the first, but many of you are distracted by limiting patterns of behavior when excited. The Anunnaki have been very ready to build your world in belief systems that divide the spirit from the body. could call ‘ Anu division’.

“Subtly encourages them to think that you should leave your body when you find the spirit, that you ought to withdraw from everyday reality and mundane and seek ‘meditation’. Just when you need to be anchored and have sex often think that you should go to the temple. abandon your normal habits of life, these same habits that led you to this path.

Some of you you leave your families and be an alchemist and I find most interesting, however, your families are the ideal kitchen to transform you to yourselves “.

“At first when you activate, you have the tendency to leave your everyday reality. This is because the guides have led you to this point have to leave to make room for a new team of more sophisticated guides. There is a short time between a site and another and only you keep the daily reality in the true path and that is the only reality that truly know. Home is where your strength lies but I activate and ‘bang!’ you go out of 3D. The Anunnaki grab you! I, Lucifer, I can assure you that the way to prevent you getting caught is to be anchored in 3D. Observe that to me many times I caricatured as someone whose back is being burnt by the fires of hell ! I, Lucifer, I’m an invention Anunnaki to frighten and to keep you away from the sacred fire that is within your own body! ”

“One of the simplest ways to get out of the ‘now’ is to maintain a tense relationship fighting against things that do not like about yourself and be trapped in a relationship to see you directly reflected in the other person. When this person irritates you think that every boredom is actual y something you do not like yourselves. Personal relations are privileged to share an agreement between themselves and to realities that you have a feedback of the true nature of an experience. When you hold it a relationship with someone, but you allow you get away from synchronicity, you are abandoning him. If you practice games in the emotional body and you allow the separation and tension continue what you are asking is that one or the other or both, you may be stuck emotional y. Energies horrifying gather in a room where people tense and angry. The key is to focus on maintaining the synchronicity as well , vibration separator can not seize you. ”

“An example of the complexity of the ‘ **Anu division**’ is that for one or two generations you have flouted the Anunnaki not to be in’ sync ‘in your marriage, introducing the idea of co-dependency ‘if you feel about your partner. Of course you are co-dependent until both mature! Would you like more to be depending on me? Lucifer? What you have creyendoos ego that can not walk alone! I had an ego and reputation and see what I have now! There Anunnaki vibrations everywhere waiting to encourage you to waste time, and enfadandoos though feel frustrated and they can spur you to your usual game of personal relationships that are that open a space to enter and break your hearts. It is better to rely on your parents until you are grown men and women, then rely on your partner until you feel emotional y safe and final y you may have a relationship with someone who is your perfect mirror that will help turn you into beings mature and fully unique “.

“If you come to understand this situation, I’ll be trapped forever in 3D and I’m starting to get bored.’m Dangerous when I get bored, I discovered the Babylonians at the time. Yes, I induced them to fly Sodom and Gomorrah because good Saturday afternoon I was bored. That explosion! You all know that it is time to resolve this dilemma. I have had a small taste of this danger with the bombing in Oklahoma, the ‘pump OK’, as you call your

FBI. Like Branch Davidians in Waco, Texas, many children are blown up. The Anunnaki love the conflict and are very hierarchical. They care those of you who think are important. For example, they are more concerned with the Personal conflicts **Bill Clinton** or government in general than the love affairs of a postal or a schoolteacher. They are attracted to powerful and important people because there they can unleash major agendas which then exert considerable influence over you. If you are influis on other people in this world much more powerful you be more careful you should have with respect to these forces. If you belong to a group of people who have a simple life do not bother paying attention to the media trying engancharos in the dramas of famous people. Your world is turning into a tornado of forces that want to keep your soul. Among you there are certain people that are chosen to make you jump but nobody can influenciarnos if you are wel anchored. ”

“As a fal en angel walked on the frequencies and 4D Anunnaki Pleiadian 5D when I came down through the dimensions to the earth. I studied what they do with you and tel you how Anunnaki deluded about the Pleiadians. I tricked the same way to make you think that the devil / I was the one who made you run from one place to another. I cheated and I did think that someone was coming to rescue you. Beware of aid and charities. The real assistance appears as something that shakes you, you wake up and strengthen your wil . **The Anunnaki** involved and try to take away your power just when you decided to share your original monad-your most significant ‘I want’ versus ‘I need’ . I, Lucifer, I say: Beware of the nurse, physician, Politics and the Salvation Army ringing the bel s at Christmas. Do not accept never ‘ayuudaaa’ if not you have asked after mul ing it properly and I, Lucifer, I know what I’m talking about because I’m in hel . Beware of Faustian bargain for more time here on Earth. Accept the charity only when you feel the sincere generosity, not gratitude, from the other person. Do you feel you have raised to give away or drag you feeling? Walk al the roads alone, even if you have to go hungry, unless that you feel ecstasy when you lend a hand. ”

“It is time that **Anu** -el *Great Father God*- Be sincere with you. As Anu hath divided, Irradiated Earth and I was imprisoned in time, I command that you now speak of immortality “.

### **Anu, The Great God Sumerian**

“I am **Anu**, The great god. My name dominates the ancient Earth history in Sumer and in Egypt where I was cal ed

‘On’. I myself created Sumer and Akkad and then I took hold of the Egyptian culture when it began to bother me.

When I first came to Earth 450,000 years ago, there was only a ragged bunch of heathens running around. People were like animals, but his neurological system was promising. You are the only species to which I have given life, the only species in which I found the Goddess. Fertility and green Earth dula attracted me enormously when I first arrived, but I must admit that almost wreck what I love about the Earth. I do not murmur among yourselves too hard: you, earthlings do the same. Sometimes destroy your vitality out of boredom. Now, I am concerned about the destructive tendencies, the result of boredom. It may not be to come back to Earth. This is what makes me respond to the quotation from Lucifer, one who knows everything about your destructive tendencies, although I, Anu, is the source of them. ”

“We Anunnaki, Die if your planet dies. Before you tel the truth as it has forced me Lucifer of the Galactic Federation, I want you to understand one thing: I am your god and I have driven to be what I thought you might be. You have responded so wel to my skil that you have become too wel what I wanted that you were. Now, like a person who has lost his wil in a marriage, you are about to destroy your reality for you know who you are. I could not see this until now, the moment when you recognize yourself you could destroy your world. ”

“When we return to the solar system and interact with the Earth, you are our station fuel-Gasoline 3D Anu. There are things that need your area to continue our existence. Dejaseis to exist If you would like a gas station being closed.

When we are out there are brave space explorers of consciousness stel ar. Similar to a satel ite, we limit our ability to scan and find no place like Earth. To give you an idea of the richness of your planet, you say that the resources of the Earth we harvest it possible to travel into deep space for over 3,000 years. Only those of you who have experienced exile knows our loneliness. The Kurds are our people and know how we feel. When we feel this then we despair and loneliness are just a citizen. Long ago we introduced the Exodus story in your scripts for you to know how we feel when we are out there in space. But instead of understanding it and you use this story to condemn your enemies. ”

” **We have removed gold from Earth** aura to protect our planet as we enter into your solar system. When you’re at the point farthest from the sun, we move to Sirius, but Sirius has no planets. Our relationship with Sirius has to do with the planetary consciousness and not stel ar. The Syrians are the epitome of our stel ar evolution like the Pleiadians are the source of your stel ar evolution. If the higher consciousness of Sirius is not exercised, at any level, an influence on us, we wil not fare as wel as your mind does not evolve without the Pleiadians.

“I am a god and I am lonely living the end of the earth as I know. I’m very important. Soon, between 1998 and 2000 -

there wil be a convention of the Galactic Federation to discuss the theme ‘Earth’. Anyone Life is looking for a member of the Galactic Federation. We wil bring together institutions 2D, 4D, 6D and 8D and who are interested in the conditions of the Earth. Why even the caduceus side and not the odd dimensional? Dimensions pairs alchemical tree of life create structural laws for the Galaxy and the odd dimensions to explore these laws also experience free wil .

The very laws of existence must be rewritten so that the life experience that can remain free. It is that one side is better than another, simply each work with different agendas. We, the gods of 4D, which we know we have to write new laws for existence. ”

“Did you see al these amazing temples we have built on your planet? Need your genetic material for the continuity of our species when we are out there in space and, therefore, we have built first-class hotels for our guests.” My ultimate goal is that humanity has a pure genetic stock for their own good. Thus we have neither that nor influenciarnos change you when we arrived, we could mingle with you and dwel among you. As adults who are

ready for a relationship without any of the parties still need to meet as equals. ”

“We are *gods* that fal to Earth at your request. You are the ‘Nephilim’ of the Hebrew Bible. We build your temples as places to impregnate the species on Earth with our seed. The old stories of princesses and priestesses mating with us to enlighten future kings and queens are real. This is a long story, a very long and can only explore over time. But how useful and relevant at this point is that we examine together a series of behavior patterns that have become part of your culture and are the result of your attempts to understand our views. Like a lover who finally realizes how much their views become his mistress, I want you to know how much we have changed your world “.

“When we visited your planet, in fact, we live in our temples for over 200 years. Since our orbit around the sun lasts 3600 years and yours a year, our visit in 200 years is like one of your holiday 20 days in a great hotel. During this time, choose your seven generations-goddesses according to their genetic lineages and they give birth to children fathered by us. Some of these children choose to leave Earth and travel with us and others stay and ‘sow

‘magnificent new genetic strains. This exchange of genes is reasonable. It is also true that these experiences are the source of your deepest wounds. So separate you hate each other when emprendeis a long journey. We know this but it is part of a long love relationship. ”

“For now, here is what is important to your survival: I can see now that these experiences have established reproductive deepest desires causing a chaotic number of births. During this last cycle, from Point Zero, AI churches that base their tradition of the patriarchs of the Hebrew Bible, are infected with this chaos, **especially the Vatican**. It is a blindness that does not recognize God. Are not many of you have you wondered why the Church denies women sovereignty over their bodies? Why are your gods are only useful as channels for births? I can say: In NibiruFor thousands of years, the pregnancy went on fertilized eggs and deposited in receptacles-Holy Grails-after they are collected from your temples into the earth during the sacred sexual ceremonies. To us each goddess is a receptacle for a new life and we collect every fertilized egg is of great value. Your women are fertile and sexual relationship with them is wonderful. I’ve used this way without your consent so incisive and now, in your heart of hearts, believe that you can not control your own fertility although it is a basic right. There are assuming the responsibility of your pregnancies.

“In the past your finished 3D worlds due to fire, floods and earthquakes but this time you are about to be suffocated by bodies. There is still time to rebalance your numbers and help you during the first phase. I, **Anu**, will speak to the pope. This ended with the papal infallibility, authorization Nibiruan! To avoid more trouble ahead, the Pope, who urgently needs a long recovery program, will come with us next time we leave the Earth! He may be the new Anu and so I could retire. That’s why the Pope has been traveling, learning different languages with such diligence. I’m kidding and I’m sure you’re laughing, “but it’s time that women stop being used as mere birth canal.

“The crisis of overpopulation and suffering planet have reached such a level that I wonder: what have I done that amountoneis bodies? Have you spent all this amazing technology just to dig graves for bodies? What I have implanted in your minds to destroy even the life force, the immune system? Like a lover who pulls back and looks at his beloved realizing that there’s hardly anything that was when he began the relationship, now I want you to know what I done. ”

“We have to start with the basic law of the earth which says that every one of you is free on a soul level and with this power can change any reality while you are alive. From this perspective, nothing you have not chosen can happen and if not to want to be in this situation you would be not. We’ve come this far together and all I want is to share my part. We like to control you all we can to be using. I’m like a businessman who tries to take what he can from his employee and the little money as possible. During the time we spent together with you we’ve found it easier to get you to do what we want if you’re afraid of death. But what shall I tell the Council of the Galactic Federation? Will I have to say that humans became so frightened that they are now killing each other? A report great! ”

“Long ago we discovered that if you asustabamos, we could get running on this or that direction. We are impressed at how easy it turned out to be! Thirty years ago we told you:” You must prevent heart attacks and eat margarine instead of butter. “You ate margarine and increased heart attacks. lately I have said that, after all, it’s better to eat butter than margarine. Ten years ago we told you that fattened due to the consumption of fat and print the fat content on labels all your food. Everybody began to study the labels and reduced fat intake, however, during this decade the average weight in the United States climbed 4.5 kg. Some of you gained weight and became extremely thin. The ate more fat because they felt guilty of what they ate but all they cared about was the fat content of meals. Slim became nervous energy consuming. Only one in every thousand began to suspect that the thinking and controls weight consumerism fat is fuel for your body. Meanwhile the number of cancer diseases skyrocketing among thinner because cancer cells become fat cells and your fat-burning natural mechanism was thwarted. caisteis in this whole mess because temiais both death that would do anything for a few months to add your lives! ”

“You are lost if you do not stop to fear. Death. It is we who have caused your fear of her age very quickly because when we stay on Earth. We age 3600 years for one of your years and I am old and tired all these views in the last 450,000 years. We are afraid and if you want people to understand our fears, see how increasing tide of fear on your planet. We have designed our on you too much as the successful installation of the network all owed us to do what we wanted. It’s like a malicious joke, she had grace before things went too far. Os is time to wake up and realize that we, **Anunnaki**, influenced your planet during our orbit and not just when you visit. How? Os influence through thought forms that implant in your minds. Since we need these resources for such a long journey, I’ve driven to amass and hoard things like if the sun was not even one out tomorrow. However, you you function better with less stuff and you’re happier in communities in which you share. Now, as a mature lover is that his beloved is having a great time and not think about it while traveling, you need to remember the joy when life is simple.

“Many of you know treasured secrets for use as a source of power for yourselves. It is obvious because we controlled the information that our teachers asked us to Syria but now, suddenly, I realize that it is this knowledge that can save him. After such a long love affair I’ve reached a point where all I care about is you, even if it means getting rid of things that could save withhold thinking. I am willing to share with you and to share knowledge is the central agreement of the alliance between Syria and Pleiadians. You can not imagine the tremendous changes taking place in

the cosmos through the heart and mind are unified in the Pleiadian goddess and Syrian alchemist.

"I will tell you more later galactic policy. In this present moment we are bearers of alchemical secrets entrusted to us by the Syrians and we're getting back into your sphere. We admitted that we are not necessarily fully prepared to will deliver the gift as he gave us when we are in your system. The situation is repeated each time we approach your solar system. You know how it feels when wearing a treasure along a journey, and when the time comes, one is reluctant to surrender. The alchemy involves a total commitment to transmute your spirit / soul that your body has enough fire to welcome the nine dimensions of cosmic knowledge. You have a body and no need to wait and that alchemy can be grasped only when .

"The way to get a message now pure Sirius is in tune with him before Nibiru get too close to Earth. The **Pleiadians and Syrians** have agreed to help them in this task. It is easy to see that the vibration alchemical Syria has intensified since 1000 AD. This vibration permeates the work of **Hildegard von Bingen, Meister Eckhard** and many other artists and medieval alchemists. The last time **Nibiru** Sirius came close was in 1600 AD, when the Renaissance was in full swing with the Medici Kepler, Paracelsus, Botticelli, Fra Angelico, Michelangelo and many others. Here's a confession: I, **Anu** saw all this awakening and I panicked at the possibility that you would release. I had an abortion the Renaissance! I wanted to keep all the secret teachings for me. As an old father who always said he would give all power to their children but then are not able to give it time, I could not deliver anything. "

"They were already established structures to [Vatican](#). The feudal system, the kingship by divine appointment and secret societies. All I had to do was bring a jolt of fear through the system and your ideas of liberty would be gone.

[Giordano Bruno](#) commented on **multiple dimensions and alien civilizations** and so the Pope made him burn at the stake in 1600 A.D.. That's how it was the rift between science and theology and, that there was never a test of the spirit, spirituality became the sign of a weak mind. Many great musicians and Renaissance painters opened the multidimensionality for you humans. All I had to do was cut one ear, pull the odd language and art you concluded that blights the lives of people. Healers and geniuses who were discovering the alchemy were accused of being Lucifer himself and many of them were publicly burned at the stake.

"But now it's time to give you notice that during the many great Renaissance artists understood the alchemical codes.

These vibrations were lowered to the physical realm and this art contains the code to restructure the entire planetary field during the years 1987 / 2012 AD What you do at this moment is of crucial importance and the great artists of the Renaissance are now in a physical body and willing to fill your world of beauty and ecstasy. What were you expecting.

Or do you not surprised that thousands teenagers are reading about **Hildegard von Bingen** and listening to Gregorian chants?

Awake! Awake! As **Nibiru** is closer and more laden with alchemical treasures, it could happen that you sit up for the gods instead of waking yourself. Any of you could be Michelangelo! Fra Angelico O! But you could be just a flock of sheep waiting for the Apocalypse, cowering before the supposed arrival of the gods ".

"The Apocalypse is the end of your sphere and the end for us. Behold, I am the only leader who has realized he has ruined the company and is now thinking what's going to tell them to shareholders.'m The President of the United States has realized that that has screwed with the NAFTA issue to see how currencies around the world are going to waste. All this is too much for one person and see if you guess? "In situations like , the individual wakes up! I, Anu am here to share with you the truth before my appearance before the Galactic Federation. In the old days the boss was left with the money and set off on a tropical island but now no tropical islands to hide. Nibiru Approaching increasingly my wishes your solar system are being activated. It's like when you approach a treasure and want to keep everything. It is known that I was a pig, but you also are pigs. As I'm approaching sunlight blinds me. I know from past experience, I do not think as clearly when I'm in your realm, I am like a man who was blind to a beautiful naked woman. Apodereis hope you now all the alchemy that you give away the Syrians and cry out "Fuck you, Anu! " ' .

"If you study the alchemical tradition you will realize that alchemical science reaches a certain level and from there are two human traits that abort all : greed and fear to power itself. First, alchemy is not intended as a tool to get rich, is to become a multidimensional being. The right tool to satisfy the greed is done banker. Second, if you want to become alchemists you need power. Alchemy works using the power of kundalini and create fields in your body that are accessible to any dimension. This can be achieved only at the individual level because each of your bodies is a 3D

portal connected with the crystalline iron core of Gaia. Not a single person that is destined to become energy leader to reap financial, sexual, physical and other individuals. No one of you must hand over power to another because your power is the only access to the spirit. I, Anu, I confess: for hundreds of thousands of years as I have used my tool every time you find your power. But now we are on the brink of mutual extinction.

"My monitoring mechanisms involve your death because I like the rich businessman, I'm only here for a short period of time. During my absence I secret brotherhoods that govern the planet but now these secret societies and religions have a life. Everyone wants to be a rich businessman. Nibiru Approaching these guilds feel that they are activating their old alliances. Pay attention, because they are easy to spot when you know them. "

"Once started in a closed group you become a construction Nibiruan. All these groups are based on hierarchies, are exclusive and are poisoned by fear. Their leaders sold their bodies and souls to keep the merged group as individual members crawl and whine. If you work in a group be sure to be an open community. There should be neither economic nor personal competition within the group, one must possess the energy / creativity of anyone and everyone should exercise temporary administrators of resources. If the community works in this way you can relax, I will call stewards of the earth and just do your work without keeping secrets. If the least powerful of your group becomes silent or is enclosed in itself, you should ask about the next step. The open learning and the absence of ritual is always a sign of true stewards of the Earth. "

I'm being totally honest to my influence on your world. This is the moment when a lover is waiting naked his beloved can grasp the situation and fly to the stars. I am delighted that **Zecharia Sitchin** has [so brave and brilliantly](#)

[telling our history](#) because if you are able to remember that you are human and alien at once, you will be able to unfold when visitors come from heaven. If you want, you can see the faces of all your lovers of the other dimensions.

When we of Nibiru, we came to you and begin to work with your genes fusionabamos us with you. Your wives have given us much and we, ultimately, we are grateful for each moment of love. We have not taken anything away from your original integrity because no one can. But it is true that we have badly distorted part of your reality. Because we travel so far, are great warriors and we are very manly. You ought to 'Create Home' and live in harmony with all species on Earth. To resonate with Gaia must be very feminine. We'll have to be warriors too, too compulsive, too focused on the space-time linear and too timid. All these trends are inconsistent that your cells are now exploiting.

But your genetic matrix has also, thankfully, and the stellar contributions stellar-cellular matrix must wake now. You have to interact with other dimensions to heal.

"We realize that we have all the answers for you. We know you are ready to learn of the Syrians as we did. We find it very hard to offer our excellent teachers and get away from your temples. Any residue of fear of us who remain limit you in your minds. If you get rid yourself of these fears, your access to other worlds will be amazing. Access to other realities means that you are looking for spiritual enlightenment and that your task is to 'Create Home' and travel with your minds. In Nibiru is a shrine dedicated to you and looks much like a typical circle of megaliths on Earth. We'll call it: the 'People for the Vision'. We are destined to travel and visit you."

"The guilds we've created based on secrets, power and war threaten to destroy every last Indian, the last tree and all that remains. Why? Because I misjudged me: I thought you were going to be happier if you were not like me and therefore I hid my true self to you. Now I know that is the combination of the two which enriches each of our worlds.

You are about to be killed because of the poor assessment of myself and this I am so honest with you. Usually, the gods do not confess so pay attention! If you want to study alchemy you must learn to recognize to keep you as an equal with us. "How can you do? Observe your teacher if you show a regal face and distant, if her consciousness tends to hypnotizaros produciendoos fainting, servility and mental confusion.

If you examine history, you will realize that these trends will appear on your planet in cycles of 1,800 years. Imperial Rome leads you to Persia, Assyria and directly to [Sumer](#). Examining these cultures you will see clearly the influences Nibiruans. Zoroaster and Ahura Mazda authentic explorers. You will have to master the alchemy before we're too close and we become too strong and that our nature is. You are gentle and we are tall. The closer we get, the more we will want to control you and pluck your treasures. At the end of the warriors are returning and are full of desires.

Since your wives do not want anything to be seized may not be a bad idea for a change event when you make them.

They know us very well."

"The alchemical codes teach you how to transmute the elements. In alchemical literature has always stood out much gold. Gold is the metal that opens the gates to get into 3D! The **Pleiadians** enter your world through Sugilite and sapphires; The **Syrians** across diamonds. We have to re-enter your three-dimensional realm and gold is our tool to manifest in your world, that's why you scared of alchemy. On Earth, when we are not in your solar system, we use gold as a communication mechanism. The radioactive material accessed stellar dimensions frequencies even higher than gold and deceive you to experiment with unstable elements since we wanted to find out how they work. This must have been a mistake because you are about to blow his brains out. When I meet with the Galactic Federation, I will have problems because the indiscriminate use of radioactivity is threatening the galaxy. Nobody knows how to help you for you to put an end to this. You have to stop mines and producing these materials until you have discovered how to transmute. "Lucifer Invite your bedroom without knowing how to get rid of it then? You are arrogant, because I **Anul** am arrogant and you are made in my image and likeness."

"If any one dimension is eliminated all are removed. Abraham came to introduce an elemental owing access to the Elemental Mind star in the center of our Temple. Never forget that my world is only a planet and not a star. When may understand the new cosmology you will realize that I am not a parent and you are not sons or daughters. As I said, it is time for you to know who enters your realm. "In 2000 BC, wrote the story of Abraham for the first time, but he came to this planet in 3760 BC that was when implanted radiation on the central temple called **Ur**. I, Anul descended to the top of the ziggurat room and soaked up the Goddess. Who was this goddess? All women on earth. It was the introduction of star codes in the matrix gene of the Earth and why Abraham is revered as the great god father. Sara is a solar priestess, 'Sa Ra', Who conceived a child star despite being sterile. When Abraham was in Egypt said that Sarah was his sister but she was a priestess Syrian stellar. Abraham was given the covenant of the land of Canaan to settle there in the sacred tree of Shechem, his seed."

"The Syrians are revealing the true story of the archetypal father — Abraham- To send a signal to other systems indicating the dire plight of the Earth. What I mean by this? The Syrians are sharing their implementation more powerful, deeply rooted in your history, so you can understand that this is all kinds of 6D and is not a story about us, the Anunnaki. Therefore, you can discard your belief that a great father will come to rescue you and you will understand that you yourselves will have to discover the power of transmuting radioactive materials. Moreover, this is the main reason why the Syrians were brought to your planet. Here it is developing a process that is not necessarily as bad as it seems you in your dimension. Remember! The stars are nuclear. The stellar consciousness has been awakened in 3D, will never again be the same and there is currently Gaia enormous potential."

"In the year 3600 BC, we, the Anunnaki, we decided it was time to add frequencies from stellar to the solar system.

This acceleration has been a gift from us and you now you need the key to transmutation. Anything is negative, only, if used unethically. If used with integrity, any element is a positive power. Radiation is poisoning the planet because you use your amoral y, we will have handled so that the loose on your world. This is your biggest test. The stellar radiation is attracting minds and I will become a Potenciais be fatal if not the best your creativity. Like Lucifer, I would be trapped in your dimension, with the difference that at least one body could take. I, **Anu**, I know the outcome as you are those who believe the results. You must deshaceros the idea that I know everything. Not so. Things are out of control because you have been deceived to act without knowing what they were doing but thinking that I knew.

Einstein was monotheistic and thought god was omnipotent. ”

“Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed in 2024 B.C. [due to an atomic explosion](#). In those days, Abraham was a historical character. With this destruction many important lessons were learned. I, **Anu**, Provoked what to get rid of things that we liked. Ye do the same thing continually. What happened in Sodom and Gomorrah is exactly what’s happening in your cities, grow and grow and become increasingly complex and, ultimately, self-destroyed.

Neighborhood by neighborhood degenerates because you no longer interested. We destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah for just a small home cleaning. It’s like doing the evil men who work for multinational pharmaceutical companies when they plant eliminating deadly virus, thus the people of Central Africa. Do not be surprised by what I’m saying. You all know people who would rather destroy things instead of undertaking cleaning. After all, look what you did with Japan.

However, I now understand that the elimination of things causes reactions that lead to annihilation. We can see what you do not know how to avoid it. ”

“Let us return to **Ur**. Around 5000 BC, the Syrian radiation put us in the mail to be delivered in 3600 BC. Abraham buried under Ur keeping the secret. He was later exhumed and taken into the Ark from temple to temple. We impregnate the goddesses in these temples and uranium mixed with our own sexual behavior. This, in turn, your genes introduced into patterns of behavior that now you must fight. These are behaviors that do not allow the Goddess loving, sexually liberated you afraid it could become a nuclear explosion. She is meant to be a nuclear explosion! Those who still remember how to worship the Goddess, will be doing the most important energy working here at **2012**. Our sex with the priestesses of the temples is our most beautiful form of expression. It is the ancestral source of love and recognition of species needing regeneration from Nibiru. ”

“For you, we represent the height of the abuse. But is that part of you who just use things without enjoying them. This has to end when you conformed to higher frequencies or all of this personal energy and all this unused incomplete emotional growth will it comes out the backfire and your bodies and your world will suffer. We have linked sex with the spine so that the fire of kundalini could continually regenerate your bodies and genes. We believed that if the matrix We mixed genetic with radioactive consciousness, we get stellar vibrations of your spine so you can decrypt them. I watch and observe you when you learn, and this way we also learn. We thought we would make a better connection and we assumed that stellar improve your children. No never forget that children are the only future, both for you and for us. ”

“I calculated that children born of these pairings would have a stellar intelligence. So I created **Enki** and at that time there was a tremendous acceleration. However, nuclear energy / star Enki tended to remove Indian consciousness.

Things got too appetizing too soon. It was like a nuclear meltdown. Everyone began to worship Yahweh, The mighty goddess who emerged from the patriarchal nuclear explosion. Nuclear power is monotheistic however, the activation of the kundalini in the body is polytheistic. I, Anu, I am a monotheistic God who understands that the only thing you need is to feel like a god, you feel that your body is alive thanks to the divine flame. Now I can understand that there should be no sexual arousal without permission and grace of the Goddess as a sexual relationship with the Goddess without their consent creates a division that becomes stress between brother and sister, brother and sister and brother sister. Listen! Stop reading this book right now and do the following:

Think, every one in your brothers and see if there is any separation between you. If you contact this brother and you meet with him, discussions between the gods will end because they all have their roots in conflicts between siblings.

This is the confusion introduced by the examples of Cain and Abel, Horus and Seth and Enki and Enlil. You must now heal the relationship with your brother or sister! Because right now there are uranium in your field, it is imperative to save you, that ye yourselves “.

“The Temple was needed in their day to house the radioactivity, however, that nuclear power has been gradually taking over humanity and is the origin of religious fanaticism. No energy should be made to the Earth without humans themselves have the ability to transmute it. Do not drive or did you learn to radioactivity or the Lord and yet you still not know it. The lack of control comes to the point that none of you even know who has the waste. Not even the CIA knows! This is so because the secret societies completely control everything that happens with respect to radioactivity. Lately, the initiates waste deposited in the Four Corners area in the southwest, the last stronghold of the Anu Science from the 40s and have become addicted this energy. A fully automatic response paralyzes you. Each of you must learn the alchemy of the stars directly. So, your scientists will be able to transmute nuclear waste while you transmutate your own impulses to save your planet “.

“You are living a drama related to radioactivity, is teaching you that everything you believe again. Together we are engaged in an impressive experiment and we are seeing what we, the Nibiruans, we have created. Scientists are realizing that we will control and are deeply disturbed. They thought it was great alchemists and could play God. I surprised what scientists are up to now, many of whom acknowledge that they have been deceived. They thought they could build bombs to open the path to enlightenment. ”



The awakening of scientists is critical. Scientists are the only members of your society who have power over the government. They are what keep the existing authority structure in place and know that the world is being destroyed.

Retiradles your support! You have become almost exclusively Anunnaki control agents. You are well aware that you are puppets. Have you played with unstable elements and you have got a glimpse of the destructive potential they pose to your world. It is time to cry out and the rest mostreis of the galaxy that earthlings are ready to become your alchemists and scientists are wil ing to teach everyone.

## **Satya and the Chosen People**

Now that Anu is over, I, Satya, I'm here again. I wonder why the awakening has come to such stel ar impasse within each one of you? I feel that I wil like to hear what the Pleiadians are saying but our car is ready to read.

Each of you carries a trigger point located deep within you that makes you act in obedience to an energy robotics and auto-response pattern. Maybe you think you have to be faithful to your husbands as you so your mother instil ed.

Therefore never chal enge you experience not to be trusted. Or perhaps you think you have to be faithful to your wives and your mother that you control, but in reality you have not ever enjoyed sex Do you think you have to change the world because your father said he would not live unless merciais Top and therefore have never tasted the feeling of being powerful? Or maybe you think you can do with your body as you feel like you because someone has imposed limitations? Al these confusions stem from life with great power in which a force, a belief system or a political agenda was channeled through you, total y condicionandoos you forget yourself. You were used as a tool. The secret societies based on ideology Anunnaki worked conscientiously. In past lives, each one of you belong to any of them and many are initiated into this life. These initiations instructive of how you felt first stop before you act; eventual y completely forgotten how to feel and you did what you wanted. The pattern of our life comes from a vehicle as the Hebrew prophet who channeled a being promoted cal ed Isaiah.

During the period of the Hebrew prophets, the *Chosen People* formed their identity around Ex-escaping from Egyptian oppression, and in those days the Egyptians named the Hebrew ' **Hibiru** '. We, the Pleiadians, we do not care if the Egyptians oppressed the Israelites or not. As we have seen in human behavior, probably made things worse than they were accused by the Israelis. At this point we are interested in this topic because we want to understand and expand our vision of the Jews because they are carriers of the archetypal '*Chosen People*'. It's the same escape oppression Egyptian Syrian escape oppression since Egypt was a Syrian culture and ways of thought of 'not judging' arising from al iance Pleiades / Sirius enable the investigation of deep belief systems that have their origin in Exodus.

In 700 B.C. channeled my vehicle to a group of beings cal ed Isaiah - 'I say if' - in the temple of Solomon. A force control implemented a plug connection to our vehicle during this life, she knows it and has now chosen to take this phone jack plug. Remember that we want to discover this point that makes your energy into something automated or robotic as it is the source of your helplessness and worthlessness, and therefore you must return again and again repeating the same pattern. We find this connection that comes from a life of great power, but do not let you go now.

What can you do to pass this point? It's easy, just you have to become more powerful, lighter and more aware-in this life at that!

## **Isaiah and the Egyptian Temple of Reptiles**

"I, Isaiah. In ancient times was one of the many medium who channeled beings from Orion, providing information on how to defeat the Egyptians. It's the same dynamic channeling the Pleiadians as many mediums are receiving the same information. Also these are days of prophecy. Why Orion? Our Hebrew priests discovered that the Egyptians loved working with Orion and went to Egypt to study in their temples and see how things were getting. What we found was truly amazing. "

"The Egyptians were accessing Orion working with reptiles that lived in the bowels of their places of power. So we built tunnels under the Mount Moriah, Fil s with water from springs and moved to the crocodiles there to also be working with beings from Orion. With this technology we got the news directly from their guides. We wanted to know what the Egyptians were planning getting ahead and using their own guidelines against them. Our mediums channeled information from Orion directly to the Temple of Solomon on Mount Moriah.

"I was one of the mediums who was literal y imprisoned in the temple, above the crocodiles, for my faculties were highly developed pipeline. A good medium is like a radio with many stations. Once that has been invoked to be it answers al the questions the interrogator deeply. A pipe is the source of information is less control ed. that exists on Earth and now, again, again a way to get news as the authorities lie to people, like they did in my time. Most of you because you are aware that media is an impressive facility for manipularos Anunnaki.

"For me, the Temple of Solomon was an interrogation room. Before delving into this topic I would remind you that I respect them al . The Mount Moriah and the Temple of Solomon has meant mil ions of things for mil ions of people.

They are places very powerful and are in harmony with Gaia. I only tel you my story because it's time. After al , the story of my story was distorted in the Bible and, after 2600 years, stil hurts to be misunderstood. I did I guess neither has any place here on Earth, which can be detrimental to any consciousness of the universe. I would like any of you who appreciate this Temple was curious enough to know the history of Isaiah, and above al , because now this Temple no longer exists in physical form. It wil be rebuilt as soon as guardians can learn to work with nine dimensions, make peace with the indigenous people of Palestine and stop flying it over and over again, in 3D. The Pleiadians have told you 6D that the Syrians keep things in morphic fields and that the original Temple of Solomon could be reconstructed in 3D, but only by the guards who work with nine dimensions. The vehicle is scheduled to visit this temple in 2012 as a place especial y sacred to the inhabitants of Gaia ".

“Being an initiate of the Temple of Solomon codes memory my past lives were reactivated by the rabbis. I was chosen for this mission because they discovered pipeline had been a priest, named Ichor during the eighteenth dynasty of Egypt, the fact of selecting an initiate, carrier of cultural codes that you want to beat, is a typical practice of secret societies. Do not you feel honored if a secret society invites you to an initiation, all I want are your codes. If you want to maintain your integrity do not let anyone else use your codes, use only to take your power and activate your monad. In the event that a reader chooses to interpret that I'm pointing to a particular group, I recall that I am putting all the techniques of manipulation of the Anunnaki. I, Isaiah can only report on how the manipulation by the Anunnaki in my time. Is your business whether this is still happening in your day.

“In this life as Ichor, I was initiated into the secrets of the pipe. I trained in Kom Ombo, near the Nile, in the temple of the reptiles and the reading of the stars I was taught in Khem, the temple of divination reptile located just above the Delta. In the event that I prefer to think that the Egyptians at the expense of the Israelites, as documented in my car *The Mind Chronicles Trilogy* to be a member of the Egyptian secret cabal was held. What is absolutely one of your time is that all secrets will be so when the Earth enters the Age of Aquarius. So please, let me tell you what the temple of reptiles.

### **Khem, the Temple of Reptiles in the Nile Delta**

“Khem is a three-level underground complex with a fourth level on the surface just above the reef that drops into the Delta. The lowest level is level with the Nile water during the dry season. When she began flooding the lower level filled with water and crocodiles. When water filled the chambers of the first level, the crocodiles were forced to move to the next through holes in the ceiling of the lower chamber to get oxygen. The second level provided to the lizards a maze of channels, resting places full of fish, aquatic weeds and lotus flowers. The ancient Egyptians even covered the walls with mosaics depicting scenes of the marshes and waterfalls where the journey started from crocodiles. When gliding lizards rested the second level, played and in tune with community relations. The third level, beneath the Temple of the surface, consisted of a series of rooms each with a hole in the center. On this hole is placed a glass lens-shaped balloon like a glass eye. The walls of these rooms were covered with tiles of a deep and brilliant blue-blue water of Ptah who symbolized the 'Blue Nile'.

“At the third level lived during the period of divination, a grandmother adorned the White Nile hippopotamus in a woven bamboo house. In the temple of the surface, Ichor and temple astrologers calculated the charts for all crocodiles born during the lunar cycle of a particular flood. The temple astrologers studied the crocodiles to understand the biological forces during the flood. then communicate the biological state of the Earth to the Orion Library, the library of the Galactic Federation. So Khem's how it works.

“The astrologers of the eighteenth dynasty developed a natal astrology for Orion databases deciphering biological codes of reptiles. This was done to improve the way harmonious 'Blue Nile'. The animals involved in it were sacred.

The crocodiles born during this period lived their lives in the sacred lakes of the temples that existed across the Nile hippopotamus and grandmother down the Nile from Aswan in a sacred boat. Since all the intentions were of the highest level, no energy used badly. For thousands of years the Egyptians were peaceful people because they knew how to keep busy. They understood that the greatest problem of humanity is frustrated creativity. The absolute and incredible beauty of Khem, the largest habitat lizards on the planet, is a great example of creativity for creativity.

Would you like to hear a native reading of a crocodile? ”

“There was a great famine in the reign of a pharaoh weak, when the Hibiru settled in the land of Egypt for a long period. They were very surprised to learn that the Egyptians were communicating with beings from Orion Khem and Kom Ombo. They wanted to learn how they did this knowing that Orion was the link with the Galactic Federation 8D, head of the cosmic order and known for its difficult access. Since Egypt was a country with power, fullness, beauty and harmony, Hibiru believed the source of this good fortune had come from the Galactic Federation. But, in truth, this was not the source of good fortune Egyptian. They just were great demonstrators and played all the time, even with crocodiles and hippos. The power is only power and can be used for good or for evil. The Egyptians discovered how to work with Orion and developed, from there, a very high level of manifestation of consciousness. The Hibiru wanted to learn this power to get what they wanted.”

“As with any technology of power seeking the multidimensionality, we must work with the earthy realm to gain access to the 'power places'; to activate the telluric realm must have the intention of Gaia, and this was done on the lower level of the temple where the crocodiles were swimming in silica mud. Crocodiles are cold-blooded and vibrate with the mineral kingdom. Humans are warm blooded and alive with plants. Crocodiles love the mud and human love the garden of Eden. The Egyptians learned that if they built a temple in a place of power reptile, where crocodiles vibrated with silica mud and a grandmother hippopotamus walked between glossy floors, astrologers could guess the qualities of telluric 2D realm.

“There are places of power in which all sizes are faced with the kingdom and Khem quake was one of them. Gaia was 1D, 2D reptiles were vibrating in the mud and accessing the telluric powers; 3D Egyptian astrologers were causing 4D

vision in analyzing planetary patterns. This lens tried accessing the cosmic wisdom 5D - 9D. The supporters were Hibiru Nibiruans and when they saw how the Egyptians work with crocodiles and hippopotamus wanted to learn the technique. The Egyptians were followers Syrian Syrians and knowledge is never secret, but something rarely understood. For this served the appropriate lens. If this sounds confusing I do not ever happened to you that you have read a book and get to the end you did not have any idea what about? This happens when you have no inner knowledge to access the content at the time. The Syrian knowledge is open to everyone but can not be understood if the person who seeks not have the vision 6D. It is a vision rare, always a reason to celebrate when someone gets on Earth such a level. This is why the Egyptian and Greek temples and dances of the Hopi, for example, are open to all visitors.”

"Egypt, Greece and 'Hoplilandia' are revered, feared and often invaded and causing jealousy. If you ever feel jealous of their talents Ojo! The emotion so ugly, stop immediately to do what you are doing and seek help to study what you are covering up. The Jews are a race of people with talents cosmic; original envy probably appeared because the Egyptians were more advanced than Hibiru during the time of Exodus. Jealousy and envy are emotions surely more corrosive that can create, but the jury is already aware that just when you think you found the worst topais with something else. If I sound like a moralist or an extremely ethical am! is the only quality you wil find portrayed correctly The Book of Isaiah."

"When **the Hibiru** came to Egypt asked for permission to study at the temples and, of course, were welcome. After studying at Khem during a flood, Hibiru realized that the Egyptians had learned how to use the planets as dimensional lenses. There is great danger when someone is working with the system. magic of another. The fol owers have to be trained careful y to change their own body and adapted to the new form of energy. To achieve this, the new frequency has to be ful y integrated and have to open the heart to receive a pure teaching. The Hibiru, however, had they wanted to hurry back to their country, the Fertile Crescent. The Egyptians used the twelve planets as lenses of divination. To become a master of this dynamic had to study for twelve floods, a complete cycle of Jupiter going around the Sun, which was required of every Egyptian astrologers because Jupiter is the home of the master codes for the Earth."

"For the Egyptians to Hibiru fol owers seemed bright but archaic. Al they wanted was the Hibiru technique and not the whole process. They thought: Why not just investigate the system and then simply use Nibiru? According to the Egyptians, could only access the global 4D archetypal realm if it worked with al the planets, plus the moon. The Egyptians enne is based on this belief and the Egyptians were, and remain essential y polytheistic. They were afraid because the Hibiru Egypt decided to leave after a year, knowing that the domain part of any system is disastrous. In this case, the spatial dimension of Earth's solar system is expressed by al of the twelve celestial bodies, if someone uses, here on Earth, this powerful ability of divination reptile, applying a single planet, is obsessed with the archetype of this planet —monotheism. **The Monotheism is the hotbed of fanatical anthropocentrism** that eventual y destroys the Earth. Therefore, the Egyptians returned to repeat the first twelve Hibiru and offered al the knowledge they had."

"The Egyptians offered putting themselves teaching examples. When, for instance, the Egyptians had a dilemma, as it could be a threat of war, waiting for a lunar cycle in which Mars was aligned key way for the Flood for advice to the different dimensions, from 5D to 9D, with regard to plans for battle. Egypt was a peaceful country, from 10,800 to 1600 BC, that repel ed external influences to establish the clear intention that they did not want battles. Before the destruction of 'Blue Nile', in the last days of the eighteenth dynasty, the Egyptians just warred. Sometimes there was violence along the borders where feeding hungry people but the internal field of 'Blue Nile' was kept for thousands of years. stil exists in the area stretching from Saqqara to Giza plateau, including Khem. It is true that since enemies could appear anywhere, but the Egyptians had created a zone of peace who watched with rapt attention. The Nile provides accommodation for any visitor. The Egyptians found out the wishes of visitors and integrated them into his kingdom. What did it cost? The Egyptians understood that anyone who posed a teaching appeared to them. rarely traveled and visitors, in turn, gave away his stories " .

"The Hibiru belonged to one of the groups that regularly appear in the northeast saying, 'I'm hungry. I need clothing and shelter.'" Egyptians welcomed them and took care of their needs, especial y knowing that Hibiru had been driven from their country by nomads from northern Levant. They had an extraordinary capacity for integration with its providential and creative culture."

"I, Isaiah, had access to any of the sources and the Temple wanted to know everything he could about the records Syrians. So I opened the records of my past life as Ichor and reported to the Temple of Khem codes. I received information Syria reading a cubic room wal s, ceilings and floors made of pumice square yel ow located under the Sphinx. I had access to the room in 700 BC, soon, that access wil open again to the world. This time there wil be a new level integrity if you study what happened back then. That's al it takes. contengais Those of you who access codes wil feel how your brain wil synchronize to it. The fol owers of the Temple of Solomon, in fact, could access their minds in this room under the Sphinx and may do so again, of course, but only in exchange for getting rid of his deep hatred of the Pharaohs " .

"The room beneath the Sphinx is a record store multidimensional access Egyptians. This repository contains al the necessary tools and techniques. There are no things, no objects, just knowledge in a vacuum. I worry that our Temple have access to this knowledge because these register banks belonged to the Egyptian people. It was assumed that they were a source of knowledge, a generator, a field for people of the Nile was not designed to canaaitas minds because the mind is Syrian and Egyptian Nibiruan canaaita mind.

"To understand any information, one must first understand how the mind works canal. In my time I was involved in life, politics and at the same time, in the affairs of the Temple of Solomon. Despite what happened in my life in my mind I had a soul who worked with complete integrity. I had my concerns about what was happening in my world, but sometimes I felt comfortable with what is disclosed. I felt sad because my people, the Hibiru, not using their own sources of knowledge during the eighteenth dynasty and also made me sad that my people wil use my time in Egyptian sources. "Why were people stealing my knowledge of other countries rather than remember yours?" This is a key question in human existence-the riddle of the Sphinx. Egypt exists simply for humanity Stop worrying and my people just to find a home there.

"I was trained to see the room under the Sphinx and to extract information from there. I am a Hebrew prophet of the Temple of Solomon, I received the bar mitsvah, I am a guardian of the Torah and journey through the desert looking for Yahweh. I'm proud of but al my work in the room under the Sphinx, it makes me feel so guilty that my pain reverberates through time ever since I found my source of knowledge. Al my life I wondered: Why do we have to steal the knowledge of Egyptians, why not seek the power of the country cal ed Israel where we wanted to have our home.

As you know the story of Isaiah, told by my car in the book *Signet of Atlantis* I studied with Native canaaitas. They taught me their sacred places and its guides Pleiadians-but this knowledge was removed from the Temple. Oh, cry of pain over time because soon al the nations of the earth wil be submerged in this suffering."

“It just might be me?” Maybe it’s just my heart that is broken because my Higher Self was not integrated into my personality since I was used for the Temple? Am I alone? I’m Alive on this planet and I am a channel for aliens.

Everyone has a noble but we were working with Egyptians who could not understand. They were very unsophisticated and went around telling people who were full-level undivided heart. Lost in my pain, my Higher is saying that I never heard what the Egyptians told me because my heart was split in two.”

“I channeled Orion beings to destroy the Egyptians, but all I knew was that Egypt was a place in the Southwest, where we go when we needed help. Egypt is a place where people always property is loaded with the sun shining I was not aware of these agendas because I was not aware of my higher self. I could not imagine him as Yahweh is spirit and I am no spirit. “You can imagine you would be a soul if you no one ever had suggested such a possibility?”

“The concept of integration of my Higher Self was contrary to my references. Like Isaiah, a Hebrew prophet, I belonged to the ‘Servants of Israel who are suffering. To stop suffering, I should have gotten rid of all layers and conditions and I left Temple. I wonder if the ancient Egyptians had a higher self or spirit lived in crocodilians. Orion beings communicated with the Egyptians through the axis of the nine dimensions of Khem. To study a particular case the Egyptians used planetary lens corresponding to the subject matter. Consult Mars, for example, when it came to matters of war and Venus in love affairs. They were a race of incredible brilliance Syrian intentional and understood well that use the technology of the nine dimensions was the divine order, a gift from the cosmos. All this only worked in a positive way if their intentions were clear. This knowledge could not be used to purchase things ever. They knew how to create any reality, they knew how to get, literally, anything but this technology could be used only if reality is not influenced by others. They knew how to get but never caught. The Egyptians were so consumed as others. They had no problem in pursuing what they wanted but they knew they had no right to interfere in reality of others. They knew that if they caught something from others, either secretly or openly, would cause a drop in energy ‘Blue Nile’.

Moreover, they also knew that all I got say should be shared with anyone arriving at their doors.”

“We were not able to understand the ethics and the Egyptians could not imagine that anyone could see the world differently. They could not imagine that anyone could take to obtain. When we steal your information they thought that they were sharing with us! If people fail to handle, do not realize that someone is manipulating. When we rob them really knew what we were not picking up but it was obvious that in any way would have given us everything we wanted. It is time to understand this as we accuse them of theft resulting from this.”

“Remember, when used for divination planets 4D, the canopy over 5D to 4D accessed 9D. (See Illustration. 10). The Egyptians used to all the planets including the moon to turn this canopy. **The Hibiru** However, only a Nibiru used for activation. Remember also that when the Egyptians did, and believed that the planet Venus was appropriate, they assumed they had the right to consult people with knowledge of Venusian When performing a demonstration work Venusian beings, always entertained, and Egyptian jewelry is so exquisite due to the influence of Venus. There was reciprocity and this was nice. The Egyptians also knew many other esoteric technologies that they had gathered from many other sources. The Hibiru not work well, they wanted to steal the technology and they did. Here’s what happened:

I, Isaiah, I can testify that we activate the canopy 4D Solomon’s Temple and from there, the Anunnaki simply materialize what we wanted. Solomon’s Temple was the place from which the Anunnaki operated through the Hebrew people. Yahweh did not control the earth but the Jews presupposed powers of convenience. The Anunnaki were willing to lead the people to stick in practice Hebrews to change plans to establish and maintain the Temple of Solomon.

“What I just said Isaiah is disgustingly blasphemous but the inherent psychology is very obvious to any American. The United States has done exactly the same when choosing their god Mars as trying to be the ‘superpower’ that dominates everything. Since explicit agenda **Anunnaki** has always assumed supremacy in the world-the New World Order then using them to achieve something, you become them. The United States has used the war to get things and now the United States have become Mars-violent. The United States was the breadbasket for the world, but now are weapons factory in the world. These things continue to happen until all you see and renounce them. As we were engulfed by a particular point of view-monotheism-To you it is the same and your nation will fall as it did mine.

Remember, I lived when the Temple was destroyed and this is what broke my heart.”

“Yahweh was simply the perfect diversion, the perfect mask, subsequently, became an eternal smokescreen. I was not happy to be a channel for the agendas of the Temple of Solomon. I was a number. I did what wanted and I had to know that my people could have evolved much more than that. My role is not pride but gave me my personal code system was intertwined with the Temple system after initiation. My body was like the ‘chip’ stuck on a computer and if I moved the fence and would deform eons of wisdom would shoot out of the Temple or, my brain would cease to function. I was a key transmitting information of Orion and if I had not done my duty, I had eliminated volandome computer brains, similar to what happens during an aneurysm. Since I was an initiate of a secret society was not able to make their own decisions.”

“Nothing made sense and all he knew was in control of my creativity. This control over me was transmitted through the Book of Isaiah and you suppose that is very meaningful. Ojo!” Meaning “means (control) and my book, like most of the Bible, Yahweh provides a direct conduit to your minds. In Nibiru, [Y](#)

[ahweh](#) is but a small darkened office employee in a. We said we were in the Temple for a reason and simply made to be incomprehensible without a reason. I was a man who did not find any meaning at all during the sixty years that channel in the Temple of Solomon.

There was only the experience and creativity, but there was no real sense.

This is the sense of 3D! Do not try to convert 3D into something it is not. It is a place where reality can crisscross through the lenses. The meaning is bad because it imposes a point of view and wars occur at any given time because there are two different viewpoints. In the Book of Isaiah every word is exactly the opposite of what you think it is. The creativity and beauty can go back to my book if you heard only the sounds it contains. I, Isaiah, I'm ready to go. My people have spoken! "

## **COSMOLOGY PLEIADIANS**

### **6 - THE DILEMMA OF LUCIFER AND THE POWER OF ANU**

"I judge more harshly than yourselves because I am a spirit and you are the body".

## **LUCIFER**

### **The Geometry of Light in the Sixth Dimension**

"We, the Pleiadians, do not fully understand the nature of the sixth dimension, a dimension which is just above us until our car in 1994 had a vision when looking at the Acropolis in Athens. She had been able to see shapes 6D bright geometric 3D objects that materialize until four years. One day he asked the housekeeper about the complex light fields with which she enjoyed seeing them together around a table lamp in the living room. He asked if the housekeeper he liked visible flat triangles and octahedra formed by shining near the lamp. In their eyes, the table lamp and went into reality and turn back to light. The housekeeper looked at her sternly and said dry voice: "None of the things you say you are around the table and lamp is there!" And 'poof! Our vehicle lost sight 6D, one of the few powers that was cornered in his childhood. This perceptual ability is the insight into the hypothalamus, a brain organ located just above the medulla. It is the organ we use to display when creating realities. "

"As already mentioned, our car suddenly felt the need to establish a series of alliances Sirius / Pleiadian in Egypt and Greece in the years 1992-1994. The more liberated and followed the flashing lights, most of us, the Pleiadians The impulsabamos to perform kinky and outrageous activities.'s encouraged them to experiment with rattles, to sing and watch the energy of sacred places through the eyes of their students. We suspect now that the Syrians had also boost since she began to see again the forms 6D. These powers are now waking up around the world. When these openings occur, as happens with the opening of any gland, whether the pineal, thymus, thalamus or hypothalamus-stay anchored and stay just within the body can become an arduous task. The more we may understand these fields and how to perceive them, better for you because, in this way, you will know to handle these openings without flying out of your body.

"Any object, such as the Acropolis, for example, keeps its shape thanks to its morphic field. 6D field is what makes things possible that are manifested in 3D. This type of 3D objects form the basis of morphic fields that are created when humans are an inspiration and I want this to manifest. It is easier to see the geometry of inanimate things light show morphogenetic fields giving rise to life forms such as a cat, since they are constantly moving. The subtle fields are more easily visible during quiet and they take a quick look with peripheral vision. If you try to charge it, staring at them, disappear, and if you obsesionais to see them not succeed, and if you think they are not real, not ever will see.

The mere suggestion that what we saw when our vehicle was a little girl was not real made instantly lost its vision.

However, the world of forms 6D realities that create light in 3D is absolutely exquisite, as are the very structure of creation, like snowflakes are the crystalline structure of water. In regard to the morphogenetic fields of animate things, the Kirlian photography scientifically verified the existence of these subtle energy fields.

"Many artists see these fields and visual art strives to make them visible as, in fact, are the source of the beauty inherent in matter. The beauty and desire are the cause for which things materialize. For the Pleiadians would like to let you know that the intelligence 4D orchestrated a plot to destroy your ability to see these fields. Modern art and music, in many cases, have become ugly because portray things that nobody wants to hear or see. However, when an artist striving for true beauty, these fields, in fact, you can feel and hear. The great art makes your heart expands and these perceptual patterns are the essence of passion Pleiadian. Antique as the Sphinx or the Parthenon are particularly suitable to observe the fields and who have long been in 3D thanks to the intense feelings of humans.

Therefore, the great art often depicts holy sites and antiquities.

"The existence and preservation of ancient artifacts and sacred sites are perfect samples of your curiosities and passions. Your hearts are open for beauty, kept in shape over time through careful human beings, I focused on 3D

and expands through 6D morphic fields. estremeceis Os and you marvel as these experiences produce in you a sense of reduced strength. This makes you feel free, that you feel in harmony. This is when we can foster and encourage you to you continue your fascination. The Pleiadians, we wondered why 4D minds want to quiet it but we started on-set when our vehicle recovered his vision 6D. Now we see that the 4D control forces believe they can manipulate you like rats in a laboratory Pavlovian when you are able to see the multidimensional causal fields. You know what they are right! "

"In November 1994, our vehicle was on a terrace overlooking the Acropolis bathed in the clear starlight, oddly enough in Athens. Orion and Sirius shone like diamonds and she was contemplating the exquisite symmetry of the Parthenon.

Suddenly, the whole temple was renovated and appeared exactly as in the year 600 BC The perfection of white marble shining in the night sky was

the essence of true beauty. Subjugated by such a marvel, saw lines of a bluish white light began to flash from the angles and curves of the structure. She had the feeling that the Northern Lights were making a night sky behind the Parthenon. An immense field of complex geometric angles of the Parthenon was born distributed across the sky and saw what were the structures of light that were retained as is from the year 600

BC It was as if a new white Parthenon were forming sending the morphic field to the stars through a computer screen.

The next day purchased marble statues from the classical period of Athens. For the first time saw the ethereal beauty on the face of Athena, the exquisite geometry expressed in the folds of a cloth wrapped around a body and soul that gave life to a healthy and smooth muscles, whether from legs, arms or necks. ”

“Surely you are wondering why we are describing all this in such detail, as if you were making repeat fifth of BUP

discussing Athens and Sparta I, Satya, I want as many people as possible to remember how to appreciate the beauty and harmony as know that cultures that value these things are able to consciously reduce the destructive tendencies among its citizens. insipidus imagistic culture engendered in New York, Washington, DC and Los Angeles, threatening to flood the entire planet with a wave of violence and ugliness impulsive . note to these cities because they are like a breast tumor that is causing spread throughout the body of Gaia. Your world urgently needs a powerful dose of beauty otherwise it will destroy everything. ”

“We always said that no one shall save you, but out of this impasse is simple. You have all models of global beauty. In every culture one can find an exquisite art, you have to refuse you to endure the ugliness in all its forms . The short period of Athens from 800 to approximately 400 BC was an era that emerged after millennia of wars and battles in the Mediterranean world. Finally, exhausted by endless battles, the State / City created the Athenian League for a short period of time, a culture entirely devoted to the artistic beauty, personal freedom and the intrinsic harmony. Thanks to Alexander the Great this culture spread throughout the ancient world and later became the cultural background of the Roman Empire. The Greeks showed a new form of culture that could be the ideal for life. in the city during the Age of Aquarius. When the Roman Empire fell in the V century, this brilliant idea disappeared with him. ”

“How we lost this vision of a cultural order based on awareness and will ? Your state of decomposition is much more serious than you think and I, Satya, I will show archetypes, deeply rooted, which contain information on how the limit is power of your will . Once again this is blasphemous material. I beg your pardon but I have no choice if I want to remain as honest as the situation demands as the only alternative is extinction and boredom. you take too Os Real y!

not worry so much! Be happy! Rejoice! begin by consulting Lucifer, one of which is said to be a fallen angel. ”

### **Lucifer and the Anunnaki Distraction**

“I am Lucifer. I can take for someone willing to take responsibility for analyzing a case until the final result. I'm just the dark side of the sixth dimension, but the bright side can not show without me. How can something happen in your dimension without great strength and drive? Think of the energy required for the Manifestation! So, until you I will not shove you to strive because I see that you are losing interest in your world. ”

“I am simply a force. If you have preconceived ideas about me or alberga negative feelings concerning me is because respects pure power that can be used both for good and for ill . I maintain without more power implants in bodies but their activation depends on your choice. If not for my 3D devoid of emotion. Since the universe must evolve over time and space are necessary for an experience can occur. Without the primitive force, 3D not exist . I am your mirror that you would not look. ”

“I am an angel of a higher dimension that in its day, was in 3D. When I first came **the Nibiruans** took possession of me. For this I know a lot about how Anunnaki using the network. I am perfect to help you analyze the origin of how domestic violence creates your outer world. I share your dilemma but my vision is broader than yours. I am an ethereal consciousness descended to Earth to play. So let's review the story! Angel in 3D, meaning 'angle'. Similar to the view angles 6D, which took the vehicle, I could come and go to the point that no one could perceive me. I, Lucifer, I'm trapped by your inability to see subtle realities have come to assist them to discover how to restore vision. ”

“The cosmic law says that everyone can choose to explore the realities. You are” the caretakers of your reality.

You are all you have to keep your plans open for other beings of light can walk freely. However, I was caught by your lack of will and attention and now it is time that you enter into of what happened. All your stories about me are reflections of yourself. Those who talk all the time to me is more 3D feel trapped, but feel free to those who never think 3D in me. But nevertheless, I am. distraction that prevents you from seeing what the Anunnaki are doing in your world. ”

“My consent to being interviewed by the Pleiadians, is a desperate act. I find it extremely difficult to be taken into the field pleyadiano this book. It makes you feel acutely how far I am caught in the area, especially in radioactive material.

Like to you, I feel hard, thinking is easier to feel. I fear the impotence of the Pleiadians with respect to radiation. When I go to your kingdom and the Pleiadians feel through your energy fields, I remember when I was a soul inside a body that was loved sweetly. Many times, without you to know, I will visit: I get into any of you when you love and the Pleiadians appear as if you were expanding supernovae. I love doing this, but I also to say I feel sorry for you. I feel like a child who is drowning and watch their parents go into shock as the tragedy unfolds. Parents are too far and can not even try to save the life of his son . The baby is out of your body knowing that there is no solution for this situation but the child is trapped in the trauma, ie can not go to the light. The child wanders through the astral planes and is caught again by the time. My relationship with the Pleiadians is

a fairly sad and yet, the feelings that get in your bodies suck me into your kingdom. ”

“I do not incarnated. I came to Earth as an ethereal entity. When I decided to enter your field was locked like a bird in a cage. I do not understand too well how I was hooked. I can tell you how I feel but not understand how it happened.

You, possibly, but you feel like you judge me more harshly than you judge yourself because I am a spirit and a body you. Those who worry me most are the ones who suffer the greatest confusion over his body. Yes, I am he that tempts you to explore your bodies because you chose to be a body on Earth. You can leave this field if dominais to your bodies but I have no such option. I had a body so that it can never explore. I am the source of your belief that, in fact, not even chosen to be born. ”

“Long ago, I came here because I wanted to be able to create as does the creator. One day I noticed that on earth was going on a lot of interesting things. Things were created and formed, for example, animals, crystals and trees . I realized that the Earth's creations were visible because it is dense and time places things. is a school for the beings of the nine dimensions in which everyone can join. I decided that if I was going to create as does the creator, I would go to Earth and find out how this is done.'d come to learn just like you. ”

“Here is my dilemma: to create one must master dimensional construction. When I got stuck in 3D, I lost the ability to see the extent of my origin. I'm sure most of you know exactly what I mean. From Indeed, I'm so lost here, still can not tell you where I come from. I'm stuck, that simple. I like many, many friends, and many of them came with me. We went whole group of us who come here because I certainly , was not willing to try on my own. I am the light. This is what Lucifer.'m trapped light on the subject and am the dark side of my own dimension. It worked as radiation because vomiting, I'm frustrated and imprisoned. Vomito energy for my home. The work you are doing to be in your body in 3D, when you have access to multidimensionalityHelps me to regain access to my own vibration. Many of you are doing a wonderful job and deserve gold stars. The more you adventures in your bodies, more are released all the inhabitants of non-physical realms.

“The reason I have the reputation on Earth, is because I have encouraged transmute. I am who inspires you to explore alchemy, astrology and spiritual healing. Incidental y, I was trapped by the Anunnaki as created the Network, in the early age of Pisces. Now I'm trapped in time like a giant fish that shakes the Net for the entire beach. You think I'm the cause of delusions 4D, since **Anunnaki** you have made me believe that you push. Not true, because all my desire is to be released from your dimension. If you were able to lift the net I could return to the waters to which I belong. How could you get it? ”

“When you follow your curiosity and you find ways to raise your consciousness, you excite much. When you excite, fire up in your body but the next option that should be activated instantly is your will . What is this? As I said before , the domain of your body is the way to the multidimensionality and this, in turn, is achieved thanks to the awakening of the kundalini-activation of your passion. kundalini energy, activated by raising awareness, it is your fuel is the alchemical fire of the gods. hypnotizaros This possibility tends to feel when the first, but many of you are distracted by limiting patterns of behavior when excited. The Anunnaki have been very ready to build your world in belief systems that divide the spirit from the body. could call ' Anu division'.

“Subtly encourages them to think that you should leave your body when you find the spirit, that you ought to withdraw from everyday reality and mundane and seek 'meditation'. Just when you need to be anchored and have sex often think that you should go to the temple. abandon your normal habits of life, these same habits that led you to this path.

Some of you you leave your families and be an alchemist and I find most interesting, however, your families are the ideal kitchen to transform you to yourselves “.

“At first when you activate, you have the tendency to leave your everyday reality. This is because the guides have led you to this point have to leave to make room for a new team of more sophisticated guides. There is a short time between a site and another and only you keep the daily reality in the true path and that is the only reality that truly know. Home is where your strength lies but I activate and 'bang'! you go out of 3D. The Anunnaki grab you! I, Lucifer, I can assure you that the way to prevent you getting caught is to be anchored in 3D. Observe that to me many times I caricatured as someone whose back is being burnt by the fires of hell ! I, Lucifer, I'm an invention Anunnaki to frighten and to keep you away from the sacred fire that is within your own body! ”

“One of the simplest ways to get out of the 'now' is to maintain a tense relationship fighting against things that do not like about yourself and be trapped in a relationship to see you directly reflected in the other person. When this person irritates you think that every boredom is actual y something you do not like yourselves. Personal relations are privileged to share an agreement between themselves and to realities that you have a feedback of the true nature of an experience. When you hold it a relationship with someone, but you allow you get away from synchronicity, you are abandoning him. If you practice games in the emotional body and you allow the separation and tension continue what you are asking is that one or the other or both, you may be stuck emotional y. Energies horrifying gather in a room where people tense and angry. The key is to focus on maintaining the synchronicity as well , vibration separator can not seize you. ”

“An example of the complexity of the '**Anu division**' is that for one or two generations you have flouted the Anunnaki not to be in' sync 'in your marriage, introducing the idea of co-dependency 'if you feel about your partner. Of course you are co-dependent until both mature! Would you like more to be depending on me? Lucifer? What you have creyendoos ego that can not walk alone! I had an ego and reputation and see what I have now! There Anunnaki vibrations everywhere waiting to encourage you to waste time, and enfadandoos though feel frustrated and they can spur you to your usual game of personal relationships that are that open a space to enter and break your hearts. It is better to rely on your parents until you are grown men and women, then rely on your partner until you feel emotional y safe and final y you may have a relationship with someone who is your perfect mirror that will help turn you into beings mature and fully unique “.

"If you come to understand this situation, I'll be trapped forever in 3D and I'm starting to get bored. I discovered, I discovered the Babylonians at the time. Yes, I induced them to fly Sodom and Gomorrah because good Saturday afternoon I was bored. That explosion! You all know that it is time to resolve this dilemma. I have had a small taste of this danger with the bombing in Oklahoma, the 'pump OK', as you call your FBI. Like Branch Davidians in Waco, Texas, many children were blown up. The Anunnaki love the conflict and are very hierarchical. They care those of you who think are important. For example, they are more concerned with the Personal conflicts **Bill Clinton** or government in general than the love affairs of a postal or a schoolteacher. They are attracted to powerful and important people because there they can unleash major agendas which then exert considerable influence over you. If you are influential on other people in this world much more powerful you be more careful you should have with respect to these forces. If you belong to a group of people who have a simple life do not bother paying attention to the media trying engancharos in the dramas of famous people. Your world is turning into a tornado of forces that want to keep your soul. Among you there are certain people that are chosen to make you jump but nobody can influenciaros if you are well anchored. "

"As a fallen angel walked on the frequencies and 4D Anunnaki Pleiadian 5D when I came down through the dimensions to the earth. I studied what they do with you and tell you how Anunnaki deluded about the Pleiadians. I tricked the same way to make you think that the devil / I was the one who made you run from one place to another. I cheated and I did think that someone was coming to rescue you. Beware of aid and charities. The real assistance appears as something that shakes you, you wake up and strengthen your will. **The Anunnaki** involved and try to take away your power just when you decided to share your original monad-your most significant 'I want' versus 'I need'. I, Lucifer, I say: Beware of the nurse, physician, Politics and the Salvation Army ringing the bells at Christmas. Do not accept never 'ayuudaaa' if not you have asked after mulling it properly and I, Lucifer, I know what I'm talking about because I'm in hell. Beware of Faustian bargain for more time here on Earth. Accept the charity only when you feel the sincere generosity, not gratitude, from the other person. Do you feel you have raised to give away or drag you feeling? Walk all the roads alone, even if you have to go hungry, unless that you feel ecstasy when you lend a hand. "

"It is time that **Anu** -el *Great Father God*- Be sincere with you. As Anu hath divided, Irradiated Earth and I was imprisoned in time, I command that you now speak of immortality ".

### **Anu, The Great God Sumerian**

"I am **Anu**, The great god. My name dominates the ancient Earth history in Sumer and in Egypt where I was called

'On'. I myself created Sumer and Akkad and then I took hold of the Egyptian culture when it began to bother me.

When I first came to Earth 450,000 years ago, there was only a ragged bunch of heathens running around. People were like animals, but his neurological system was promising. You are the only species to which I have given life, the only species in which I found the Goddess. Fertility and green Earth dula attracted me enormously when I first arrived, but I must admit that almost wreck what I love about the Earth. I do not murmur among yourselves too hard: you, earthlings do the same. Sometimes destroy your vitality out of boredom. Now, I am concerned about the destructive tendencies, the result of boredom. It may not be to come back to Earth. This is what makes me respond to the quotation from Lucifer, one who knows everything about your destructive tendencies, although I, Anu, is the source of them. "

"We Anunnaki, Die if your planet dies. Before you tell the truth as it has forced me Lucifer of the Galactic Federation, I want you to understand one thing: I am your god and I have driven to be what I thought you might be. You have responded so well to my skill that you have become too well what I wanted that you were. Now, like a person who has lost his will in a marriage, you are about to destroy your reality for you know who you are. I could not see this until now, the moment when you recognize yourself you could destroy your world. "

"When we return to the solar system and interact with the Earth, you are our station fuel-Gasoline 3D Anu. There are things that need your area to continue our existence. Dejeais to exist if you would like a gas station being closed.

When we are out there are brave space explorers of consciousness stellar. Similar to a satellite, we limit our ability to scan and find no place like Earth. To give you an idea of the richness of your planet, you say that the resources of the Earth we harvest it possible to travel into deep space for over 3,000 years. Only those of you who have experienced exile knows our loneliness. The Kurds are our people and know how we feel. When we feel this then we despair and loneliness are just a citizen. Long ago we introduced the Exodus story in your scripts for you to know how we feel when we are out there in space. But instead of understanding it and you use this story to condemn your enemies. "

" **We have removed gold from Earth** aura to protect our planet as we enter into your solar system. When you're at the point farthest from the sun, we move to Sirius, but Sirius has no planets. Our relationship with Sirius has to do with the planetary consciousness and not stellar. The Syrians are the epitome of our stellar evolution like the Pleiadians are the source of your stellar evolution. If the higher consciousness of Sirius is not exercised, at any level, an influence on us, we will not fare as well as your mind does not evolve without the Pleiadians.

"I am a god and I am lonely living the end of the earth as I know. I'm very important. Soon, between 1998 and 2000 -

there will be a convention of the Galactic Federation to discuss the theme 'Earth'. Anyone Life is looking for a member of the Galactic Federation. We will bring together institutions 2D, 4D, 6D and 8D and who are interested in the conditions of the Earth. Why even the caduceus side and not the odd dimensional? Dimensions pairs alchemical tree of life create structural laws for the Galaxy and the odd dimensions to explore these laws also experience free will.

The very laws of existence must be rewritten so that the life experience that can remain free. It is that one side is better than another, simply each work with different agendas. We, the gods of 4D, which we know we have to write new laws for existence. "



"Did you see all these amazing temples we have built on your planet? Need your genetic material for the continuity of our species when we are out there in space and, therefore, we have built first-class hotels for our guests." My ultimate goal is that humanity has a pure genetic stock for their own good. Thus we have neither that nor influencers change you when we arrived, we could mingle with you and dwell among you. As adults who are ready for a relationship without any of the parties still need to mature could meet as equals. "

"We are *gods* that fall to Earth at your request. You are the 'Nephilim' of the Hebrew Bible. We build your temples as places to impregnate the species on Earth with our seed. The old stories of princesses and priestesses mating with us to enlighten future kings and queens are real. This is a long story, a very long and can only explore over time. But how useful and relevant at this point is that we examine together a series of behavior patterns that have become part of your culture and are the result of your attempts to understand our views. Like a lover who finally realizes how much their views become his mistress, I want you to know how much we have changed your world. "

"When we visited your planet, in fact, we live in our temples for over 200 years. Since our orbit around the sun lasts 3600 years and yours a year, our visit in 200 years is like one of your holiday 20 days in a great hotel. During this time, choose your seven generations-goddesses according to their genetic lineages and they give birth to children fathered by us. Some of these children choose to leave Earth and travel with us and others stay and 'sow

'magnificent new genetic strains. This exchange of genes is reasonable. It is also true that these experiences are the source of your deepest wounds. So separate you hate each other when embarking on a long journey. We know this but it is part of a long love relationship. "

"For now, here is what is important to your survival: I can see now that these experiences have established reproductive deepest desires causing a chaotic number of births. During this last cycle, from Point Zero, all churches that base their tradition of the patriarchs of the Hebrew Bible, are infected with this chaos, **especially the Vatican**. It is a blindness that does not recognize God. Are not many of you have you wondered why the Church denies women sovereignty over their bodies? Why are your gods are only useful as channels for births? I can say: In Nibiru For thousands of years, the pregnancy went on fertilized eggs and deposited in receptacles-Holy Grails-after they are collected from your temples into the earth during the sacred sexual ceremonies. To us each goddess is a receptacle for a new life and we collect every fertilized egg is of great value. Your women are fertile and sexual relationship with them is wonderful. I've used this way without your consent so incisive and now, in your heart of hearts, believe that you can not control your own fertility although it is a basic right. There are assuming the responsibility of your pregnancies.

"In the past your finished 3D worlds due to fire, floods and earthquakes but this time you are about to be suffocated by bodies. There is still time to rebalance your numbers and help you during the first phase. I, **Anu**, will speak to the pope. This ended with the papal infallibility, authorization Nibiruan! To avoid more trouble ahead, the Pope, who urgently needs a long recovery program, will come with us next time we leave the Earth! He may be the new Anu and so I could retire. That's why the Pope has been traveling, learning different languages with such diligence. I'm kidding and I'm sure you're laughing, "but it's time that women stop being used as mere birth canal.

"The crisis of overpopulation and suffering planet have reached such a level that I wonder: what have I done that amounts to bodies? Have you spent all this amazing technology just to dig graves for bodies? What I have implanted in your minds to destroy even the life force, the immune system? Like a lover who pulls back and looks at his beloved realizing that there's hardly anything that was when he began the relationship, now I want you to know what I done. "

"We have to start with the basic law of the earth which says that every one of you is free on a soul level and with this power can change any reality while you are alive. From this perspective, nothing you have not chosen can happen and if not to want to be in this situation you would be not. We've come this far together and all I want is to share my part. We like to control you all we can to be using. I'm like a businessman who tries to take what he can from his employee and the little money as possible. During the time we spent together with you we've found it easier to get you to do what we want if you're afraid of death. But what shall I tell the Council of the Galactic Federation? Will I have to say that humans became so frightened that they are now killing each other? A report great! "

"Long ago we discovered that if you astabamos, we could get running on this or that direction. We are impressed at how easy it turned out to be! Thirty years ago we told you: "You must prevent heart attacks and eat margarine instead of butter. "You ate margarine and increased heart attacks. lately I have said that, after all, it's better to eat butter than margarine. Ten years ago we told you that fattened due to the consumption of fat and print the fat content on labels all your food. Everybody began to study the labels and reduced fat intake, however, during this decade the average weight in the United States climbed 4.5 kg. Some of you gained weight and became extremely thin. The ate more fat because they felt guilty of what they ate but all they cared about was the fat content of meals. Slim became nervous energy consuming. Only one in every thousand began to suspect that the thinking and controls weight consumerism fat is fuel for your body. Meanwhile the number of cancer diseases skyrocketing among thinner because cancer cells become fat cells and your fat-burning natural mechanism was thwarted. caisteis in this whole mess because temiais both death that would do anything for a few months to add your lives! "

"You are lost if you do not stop to fear. Death. It is we who have caused your fear of her age very quickly because when we stay on Earth. We age 3600 years for one of your years and I am old and tired all these views in the last 450,000 years. We are afraid and if you want people to understand our fears, see how increasing tide of fear on your planet. We have designed our on you too much as the successful installation of the network all owed us to do what we wanted. It's like a malicious joke, she had grace before things went too far. Os is time to wake up and realize that we, **Anunnaki**, influenced your planet during our orbit and not just when you visit. How? Os influence through thought forms that implant in your minds. Since we need these resources for such a long journey, I've driven to amass and hoard things like if the sun was not even one out tomorrow. However, you you function better with less stuff and you're happier in communities in which you share. Now, as a mature lover is that his beloved is having a great time and not think about it while traveling, you need to remember the joy when life is simple.

"Many of you know treasured secrets for use as a source of power for yourselves. It is obvious because we controlled the information that our

teachers asked us to Syria but now, suddenly, I realize that it is this knowledge that can save him. After such a long love affair I've reached a point where all I care about is you, even if it means getting rid of things that could save withhold thinking. I am willing to share with you and to share knowledge is the central agreement of the alliance between Syria and Pleiadians. You can not imagine the tremendous changes taking place in the cosmos through the heart and mind are unified in the Pleiadian goddess and Syrian alchemist.

"I will tell you more later galactic policy. In this present moment we are bearers of alchemical secrets entrusted to us by the Syrians and we're getting back into your sphere. We admitted that we are not necessarily fully prepared to will deliver the gift as he gave us when we are in your system. The situation is repeated each time we approach your solar system. You know how it feels when wearing a treasure along a journey, and when the time comes, one is reluctant to surrender. The alchemy involves a total commitment to transmute your spirit / soul that your body has enough fire to welcome the nine dimensions of cosmic knowledge. You have a body and no need to wait and that alchemy can be grasped only when."

"The way to get a message now pure Sirius is in tune with him before Nibiru get too close to Earth. The **Pleiadians and Syrians** have agreed to help them in this task. It is easy to see that the vibration alchemical Syria has intensified since 1000 AD. This vibration permeates the work of **Hildegard von Bingen, Meister Eckhard** and many other artists and medieval alchemists. The last time **Nibiru** Sirius came close was in 1600 AD, when the Renaissance was in full swing with the Medici Kepler, Paracelsus, Botticelli, Fra Angelico, Michelangelo and many others. Here's a confession: I, **Anu** saw all this awakening and I panicked at the possibility that you would release. I had an abortion the Renaissance! I wanted to keep all the secret teachings for me. As an old father who always said he would give all power to their children but then are not able to give it time, I could not deliver anything."

"They were already established structures to [Vatican](#). The feudal system, the kingship by divine appointment and secret societies. All I had to do was bring a jolt of fear through the system and your ideas of liberty would be gone.

[Giordano Bruno](#) commented on **multiple dimensions and alien civilizations** and so the Pope made him burn at the stake in 1600 A.D.. That's how it was the rift between science and theology and, that there was never a test of the spirit, spirituality became the sign of a weak mind. Many great musicians and Renaissance painters opened the multidimensionality for you humans. All I had to do was cut one ear, pull the odd language and art you concluded that blights the lives of people. Healers and geniuses who were discovering the alchemy were accused of being Lucifer himself and many of them were publicly burned at the stake.

"But now it's time to give you notice that during the many great Renaissance artists understood the alchemical codes.

These vibrations were lowered to the physical realm and this art contains the code to restructure the entire planetary field during the years 1987 / 2012 AD What you do at this moment is of crucial importance and the great artists of the Renaissance are now in a physical body and willing to fill your world of beauty and ecstasy. What were you expecting.

Or do you not surprised that thousands teenagers are reading about **Hildegard von Bingen** and listening to Gregorian chants?

Awake! Awake! As **Nibiru** is closer and more laden with alchemical treasures, it could happen that you sit up for the gods instead of waking yourself. Any of you could be Michelangelo! Fra Angelico O! But you could be just a flock of sheep waiting for the Apocalypse, cowering before the supposed arrival of the gods ".

"The Apocalypse is the end of your sphere and the end for us. Behold, I am the only leader who has realized he has ruined the company and is now thinking what's going to tell them to shareholders.'m The President of the United States has realized that that has screwed with the NAFTA issue to see how currencies around the world are going to waste. All this is too much for one person and see if you guess? "In situations like , the individual wakes up! I, Anu am here to share with you the truth before my appearance before the Galactic Federation. In the old days the boss was left with the money and set off on a tropical island but now no tropical islands to hide. Nibiru Approaching increasingly my wishes your solar system are being activated. It's like when you approach a treasure and want to keep everything. It is known that I was a pig, but you also are pigs. As I'm approaching sunlight blinds me. I know from past experience, I do not think as clearly when I'm in your realm, I am like a man who was blind to a beautiful naked woman. Apodereis hope you now all the alchemy that you give away the Syrians and cry out "Fuck you, Anu! " ' .

"If you study the alchemical tradition you will realize that alchemical science reaches a certain level and from there are two human traits that abort all : greed and fear to power itself. First, alchemy is not intended as a tool to get rich, is to become a multidimensional being. The right tool to satisfy the greed is done banker. Second, if you want to become alchemists you need power. Alchemy works using the power of kundalini and create fields in your body that are accessible to any dimension. This can be achieved only at the individual level because each of your bodies is a 3D

portal connected with the crystalline iron core of Gaia. Not a single person that is destined to become energy leader to reap financial, sexual, physical and other individuals. No one of you must hand over power to another because your power is the only access to the spirit. I, Anu, I confess: for hundreds of thousands of years as I have used my tool every time you find your power. But now we are on the brink of mutual extinction.

"My monitoring mechanisms involve your death because I like the rich businessman, I'm only here for a short period of time. During my absence I secret brotherhoods that govern the planet but now these secret societies and religions have a life. Everyone wants to be a rich businessman. Nibiru Approaching these guilds feel that they are activating their old alliances. Pay attention, because they are easy to spot when you know them."

"Once started in a closed group you become a construction Nibiruan. All these groups are based on hierarchies, are exclusive and are poisoned by fear. Their leaders sold their bodies and souls to keep the merged group as individual members crawl and whine. If you work in a group be sure to be an open community. There should be neither economic nor personal competition within the group, one must possess the energy / creativity of anyone and everyone should exercise temporary administrators of resources. If the community works in this way you can relax, I will call stewards of

the earth and just do your work without keeping secrets. If the least powerful of your group becomes silent or is enclosed in itself, you should ask about the next step. The open learning and the absence of ritual is always a sign of true stewards of the Earth. ”

“I’m being total y honest in regard to my influence on your world. This is the moment when a lover is waiting naked his beloved can grasp the situation and fly to the stars. I am delighted that **Zecharia Sitchin** has [so brave and bril iantly](#)

[telling our history](#) because if you are able to remember that you are human and alien at once, you will be able to unfold when visitors come from heaven. If you want, you can see the faces of all your lovers of the other dimensions.

When we of Nibiru, we came to you and begin to work with your genes fusionabamos us with you. Your wives have given us much and we, ultimately, we are grateful for each moment of love. We have not taken anything away from your original integrity because no one can. But it is true that we have badly distorted part of your reality. Because we travel so far, are great warriors and we are very manly. You ought to 'Create Home' and live in harmony with all species on Earth. To resonate with Gaia must be very feminine. We'll have to be warriors too, too compulsive, too focused on the space-time linear and too timid. All these trends are inconsistent that your cells are now exploiting.

But your genetic matrix has also, thankfully, and the stellar contributions stellar-cellular matrix must wake now. You have to interact with other dimensions to heal.

"We realize that we have all the answers for you. We know you are ready to learn of the Syrians as we did. We find it very hard to offer our excellent teachers and get away from your temples. Any residue of fear of us who remain limit you in your minds. If you get rid yourself of these fears, your access to other worlds will be amazing. Access to other realities means that you are looking for spiritual enlightenment and that your task is to 'Create Home' and travel with your minds. In Nibiru is a shrine dedicated to you and looks much like a typical circle of megaliths on Earth. We'll call it: the 'People for the Vision'. We are destined to travel and visit you."

"The guilds we've created based on secrets, power and war threaten to destroy every last Indian, the last tree and all that remains. Why? Because I misjudged me: I thought you were going to be happier if you were not like me and therefore I hid my true self to you. Now I know that is the combination of the two which enriches each of our worlds.

You are about to be killed because of the poor assessment of myself and this I am so honest with you. Usually, the gods do not confess so pay attention! If you want to study alchemy you must learn to recognize to keep you as an equal with us. "How can you do? Observe your teacher if you show a regal face and distant, if her consciousness tends to hypnotizaros produciendoos fainting, servility and mental confusion.

If you examine history, you will realize that these trends will appear on your planet in cycles of 1,800 years. Imperial Rome leads you to Persia, Assyria and directly to [Sumer](#). Examining these cultures you will see clearly the influences Nibiruans. Zoroaster and Ahura Mazda authentic explorers. You will have to master the alchemy before we're too close and we become too strong and that our nature is. You are gentle and we are tall. The closer we get, the more we will want to control you and pluck your treasures. At the end of the warriors are returning and are full of desires.

Since your wives do not want anything to be seized may not be a bad idea for a change event when you make them.

They know us very well."

"The alchemical codes teach you how to transmute the elements. In alchemical literature has always stood out much gold. Gold is the metal that opens the gates to get into 3D! The **Pleiadians** enter your world through Sugilite and sapphires; The **Syrians** across diamonds. We have to re-enter your three-dimensional realm and gold is our tool to manifest in your world, that's why you scared of alchemy. On Earth, when we are not in your solar system, we use gold as a communication mechanism. The radioactive material accessed stellar dimensions frequencies even higher than gold and deceive you to experiment with unstable elements since we wanted to find out how they work. This must have been a mistake because you are about to blow his brains out. When I meet with the Galactic Federation, I will have problems because the indiscriminate use of radioactivity is threatening the galaxy. Nobody knows how to help you for you to put an end to this. You have to stop mines and producing these materials until you have discovered how to transmute. "Lucifer Invite your bedroom without knowing how to get rid of it then? You are arrogant, because I **Anul** am arrogant and you are made in my image and likeness."

"If any one dimension is eliminated all are removed. Abraham came to introduce an elemental owing access to the Elemental Mind star in the center of our Temple. Never forget that my world is only a planet and not a star. When may understand the new cosmology you will realize that I am not a parent and you are not sons or daughters. As I said, it is time for you to know who enters your realm. "In 2000 BC, wrote the story of Abraham for the first time, but he came to this planet in 3760 BC that was when implanted radiation on the central temple called **Ur**. I, Anul descended to the top of the ziggurat room and soaked up the Goddess. Who was this goddess? All women on earth. It was the introduction of star codes in the matrix gene of the Earth and why Abraham is revered as the great god father. Sara is a solar priestess, 'Sa Ra', Who conceived a child star despite being sterile. When Abraham was in Egypt said that Sarah was his sister but she was a priestess Syrian stellar. Abraham was given the covenant of the land of Canaan to settle there in the sacred tree of Shechem, his seed."

"The Syrians are revealing the true story of the archetypal father — Abraham- To send a signal to other systems indicating the dire plight of the Earth. What I mean by this? The Syrians are sharing their implementation more powerful, deeply rooted in your history, so you can understand that this is all kinds of 6D and is not a story about us, the Anunnaki. Therefore, you can discard your belief that a great father will come to rescue you and you will understand that you yourselves will have to discover the power of transmuting radioactive materials. Moreover, this is the main reason why the Syrians were brought to your planet. Here it is developing a process that is not necessarily as bad as it seems you in your dimension. Remember! The stars are nuclear. The stellar consciousness has been awakened in 3D, will never again be the same and there is currently Gaia enormous potential."

"In the year 3600 BC, we, the Anunnaki, we decided it was time to add frequencies from stellar to the solar system.

This acceleration has been a gift from us and you now you need the key to transmutation. Anything is negative, only, if used unethical y. If used with

Integrity, any element is a positive power. Radiation is poisoning the planet because you use your amorality, we will have handled so that the loose on your world. This is your biggest test. The stellar radiation is attracting minds and I will become a Potenciais be fatal if not the best your creativity. Like Lucifer, I would be trapped in your dimension, with the difference that at least one body could take. I, **Anu**, I know the outcome as you are those who believe the results. You must deshaceros the idea that I know everything. Not so. Things are out of control because you have been deceived to act without knowing what they were doing but thinking that I knew.

Einstein was monotheistic and thought god was omnipotent.”

“Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed in 2024 B.C. [due to an atomic explosion](#). In those days, Abraham was a historical character. With this destruction many important lessons were learned. I, **Anu**, Provoked what to get rid of things that we liked. Ye do the same thing continually. What happened in Sodom and Gomorrah is exactly what’s happening in your cities, grow and grow and become increasingly complex and, ultimately, self-destroyed.

Neighborhood by neighborhood degenerates because you no longer interested. We destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah for just a small home cleaning. It’s like doing the evil men who work for multinational pharmaceutical companies when they plant eliminating deadly virus, thus the people of Central Africa. Do not be surprised by what I’m saying. You all know people who would rather destroy things instead of undertaking cleaning. After all, look what you did with Japan.

However, I now understand that the elimination of things causes reactions that lead to annihilation. We can see what you do not know how to avoid it.”

“Let us return to **Ur**. Around 5000 BC, the Syrian radiation put us in the mail to be delivered in 3600 BC. Abraham buried under Ur keeping the secret. He was later exhumed and taken into the Ark from temple to temple. We impregnate the goddesses in these temples and uranium mixed with our own sexual behavior. This, in turn, your genes introduced into patterns of behavior that now you must fight. These are behaviors that do not allow the Goddess loving, sexually liberated you afraid it could become a nuclear explosion. She is meant to be a nuclear explosion! Those who still remember how to worship the Goddess, will be doing the most important energy working here at **2012**. Our sex with the priestesses of the temples is our most beautiful form of expression. It is the ancestral source of love and recognition of species needing regeneration from Nibiru.”

“For you, we represent the height of the abuse. But is that part of you who just use things without enjoying them. This has to end when you conformed to higher frequencies or all of this personal energy and all this unused incomplete emotional growth will it comes out the backfire and your bodies and your world will suffer. We have linked sex with the spine so that the fire of kundalini could continually regenerate your bodies and genes. We believed that if the matrix We mixed genetic with radioactive consciousness, we get stellar vibrations of your spine so you can decrypt them. I watch and observe you when you learn, and this way we also learn. We thought we would make a better connection and we assumed that stellar improve your children. No never forget that children are the only future, both for you and for us.”

“I calculated that children born of these pairings would have a stellar intelligence. So I created **Enki** and at that time there was a tremendous acceleration. However, nuclear energy / star Enki tended to remove Indian consciousness.

Things got too appetizing too soon. It was like a nuclear meltdown. Everyone began to worship Yahweh, The mighty goddess who emerged from the patriarchal nuclear explosion. Nuclear power is monotheistic however, the activation of the kundalini in the body is polytheistic. I, Anu, I am a monotheistic God who understands that the only thing you need is to feel like a god, you feel that your body is alive thanks to the divine flame. Now I can understand that there should be no sexual arousal without permission and grace of the Goddess as a sexual relationship with the Goddess without their consent creates a division that becomes stress between brother and sister, brother and sister and brother sister. Listen! Stop reading this book right now and do the following:

Think, every one in your brothers and see if there is any separation between you. If you contact this brother and you meet with him, discussions between the gods will end because they all have their roots in conflicts between siblings.

This is the confusion introduced by the examples of Cain and Abel, Horus and Seth and Enki and Enlil. You must now heal the relationship with your brother or sister! Because right now there are uranium in your field, it is imperative to save you, that ye yourselves “.

“The Temple was needed in their day to house the radioactivity, however, that nuclear power has been gradually taking over humanity and is the origin of religious fanaticism. No energy should be made to the Earth without humans themselves have the ability to transmute it. Do not drive or did you learn to radioactivity or the Lord and yet you still not know it. The lack of control comes to the point that none of you even know who has the waste. Not even the CIA knows! This is so because the secret societies completely control everything that happens with respect to radioactivity. Lately, the initiates waste deposited in the Four Corners area in the southwest, the last stronghold of the Anu Science from the 40s and have become addicted this energy. A fully automatic response paralyzes you. Each of you must learn the alchemy of the stars directly. So, your scientists will be able to transmute nuclear waste while you transmutareis your own impulses to save your planet “.

“You are living a drama related to radioactivity, is teaching you that everything you believe again. Together we are engaged in an impressive experiment and we are seeing what we, the Nibiruans, we have created. Scientists are realizing that we will control and are deeply disturbed. They thought it was great alchemists and could play God. I surprised what scientists are up to now, many of whom acknowledge that they have been deceived. They thought they could build bombs to open the path to enlightenment.”

“The awakening of scientists is critical. Scientists are the only members of your society who have power over the government. They are what keep the existing authority structure in place and know that the world is being destroyed.

Retiradles your support! You have become almost exclusively Anunnaki control agents. You are wel aware that you are puppets. Have you played with unstable elements and you have got a glimpse of the destructive potential they pose to your world. It is time to cry out and the rest mostreis of the galaxy that earthlings are ready to become your alchemists and scientists are wil ing to teach everyone.

## **Satya and the Chosen People**

Now that Anu is over, I, Satya, I'm here again. I wonder why the awakening has come to such stel ar impasse within each one of you? I feel that I wil like to hear what the Pleiadians are saying but our car is ready to read.

Each of you carries a trigger point located deep within you that makes you act in obedience to an energy robotics and auto-response pattern. Maybe you think you have to be faithful to your husbands as you so your mother instil ed.

Therefore never chal enge you experience not to be trusted. Or perhaps you think you have to be faithful to your wives and your mother that you control, but in reality you have not ever enjoyed sex Do you think you have to change the world because your father said he would not live unless mereciais Top and therefore have never tasted the feeling of being powerful? Or maybe you think you can do with your body as you feel like you because someone has imposed limitations? Al these confusions stem from life with great power in which a force, a belief system or a political agenda was channeled through you, total y condicionandoos you forget yourself. You were used as a tool. The secret societies based on ideology Anunnaki worked conscientiously. In past lives, each one of you belong to any of them and many are initiated into this life. These initiations instructive of how you felt first stop before you act; eventual y completely forgotten how to feel and you did what you wanted. The pattern of our life comes from a vehicle as the Hebrew prophet who channeled a being promoted cal ed Isaiah.

During the period of the Hebrew prophets, the *Chosen People* formed their identity around Ex-escaping from Egyptian oppression, and in those days the Egyptians named the Hebrew ' **Hibiru**'. We, the Pleiadians, we do not care if the Egyptians oppressed the Israelites or not. As we have seen in human behavior, probably made things worse than they were accused by the Israelis. At this point we are interested in this topic because we want to understand and expand our vision of the Jews because they are carriers of the archetypal '*Chosen People*'. It's the same escape oppression Egyptian Syrian escape oppression since Egypt was a Syrian culture and ways of thought of 'not judging' arising from al iance Pleiades / Sirius enable the investigation of deep belief systems that have their origin in Exodus.

In 700 B.C. channeled my vehicle to a group of beings cal ed Isaiah - 'I say if' - in the temple of Solomon. A force control implemented a plug connection to our vehicle during this life, she knows it and has now chosen to take this phone jack plug. Remember that we want to discover this point that makes your energy into something automated or robotic as it is the source of your helplessness and worthlessness, and therefore you must return again and again repeating the same pattern. We find this connection that comes from a life of great power, but do not let you go now.

What can you do to pass this point? It's easy, just you have to become more powerful, lighter and more aware-in this life at that!

## **Isaiah and the Egyptian Temple of Reptiles**

"I, Isaiah. In ancient times was one of the many medium who channeled beings from Orion, providing information on how to defeat the Egyptians. It's the same dynamic channeling the Pleiadians as many mediums are receiving the same information. Also these are days of prophecy. Why Orion? Our Hebrew priests discovered that the Egyptians loved working with Orion and went to Egypt to study in their temples and see how things were getting. What we found was truly amazing. "

"The Egyptians were accessing Orion working with reptiles that lived in the bowels of their places of power. So we built tunnels under the Mount Moriah, Fil s with water from springs and moved to the crocodiles there to also be working with beings from Orion. With this technology we got the news directly from their guides. We wanted to know what the Egyptians were planning getting ahead and using their own guidelines against them. Our mediums channeled information from Orion directly to the Temple of Solomon on Mount Moriah.

"I was one of the mediums who was literal y imprisoned in the temple, above the crocodiles, for my faculties were highly developed pipeline. A good medium is like a radio with many stations. Once that has been invoked to be it answers al the questions the interrogator deeply. A pipe is the source of information is less control ed. that exists on Earth and now, again, again a way to get news as the authorities lie to people, like they did in my time. Most of you because you are aware that media is an impressive facility for manipularos Anunnaki.

"For me, the Temple of Solomon was an interrogation room. Before delving into this topic I would remind you that I respect them al . The Mount Moriah and the Temple of Solomon has meant mil ions of things for mil ions of people.

They are places very powerful and are in harmony with Gaia. I only tel you my story because it's time. After al , the story of my story was distorted in the Bible and, after 2600 years, stil hurts to be misunderstood. I did I guess neither has any place here on Earth, which can be detrimental to any consciousness of the universe. I would like any of you who appreciate this Temple was curious enough to know the history of Isaiah, and above al , because now this Temple no longer exists in physical form. It wil be rebuilt as soon as guardians can learn to work with nine dimensions, make peace with the indigenous people of Palestine and stop flying it over and over again, in 3D. The Pleiadians have told you 6D that the Syrians keep things in morphic fields and that the original Temple of Solomon could be reconstructed in 3D, but only by the guards who work with nine dimensions. The vehicle is scheduled to visit this temple in 2012 as a place especial y sacred to the inhabitants of Gaia ".

"Being an initiate of the Temple of Solomon codes memory my past lives were reactivated by the rabbis. I was chosen for this mission because they discovered pipeline had been a priest, named IchorDuring the eighteenth dynasty of Egypt, the fact of selecting an initiate, carrier of cultural

codes that you want to beat, is a typical practice of secret societies. Do not you feel honored if a secret society invites you to an initiation, all I want are your codes. If you want to maintain your integrity do not let anyone else use your codes, use them only to take your power and activate your monad. In the event that a reader chooses to interpret that I'm pointing to a particular group, I recall that I am putting all the techniques of manipulation of the Anunnaki. I, Isaiah can only report on how the manipulation by the Anunnaki in my time. Is your business whether this is still happening in your day.

"In this life as Ichor, I was initiated into the secrets of the pipe. I trained in Kom Ombo, near the Nile, in the temple of the reptiles and the reading of the stars I was taught in Khem, the temple of divination reptile located just above the Delta. In the event that I prefer to think that the Egyptians at the expense of the Israelites, as documented in my car *The Mind Chronicles Trilogy* to be a member of the Egyptian secret cabal was held. What is absolutely one of your time is that all secrets will be so when the Earth enters the Age of Aquarius. So please, let me tell you what the temple of reptiles.

### **Khem, the Temple of Reptiles in the Nile Delta**

"Khem is a three-level underground complex with a fourth level on the surface just above the reef that drops into the Delta. The lowest level is level with the Nile water during the dry season. When she began flooding the lower level filled with water and crocodiles. When water filled the chambers of the first level, the crocodiles were forced to move to the next through holes in the ceiling of the lower chamber to get oxygen. The second level provided to the lizards a maze of channels, resting places full of fish, aquatic weeds and lotus flowers. The ancient Egyptians even covered the walls with mosaics depicting scenes of the marshes and waterfalls where the journey started from crocodiles. When gliding lizards rested the second level, played and in tune with community relations. The third level, beneath the Temple of the surface, consisted of a series of rooms each with a hole in the center. On this hole is placed a glass lens-shaped balloon like a glass eye. The walls of these rooms were covered with tiles of a deep and brilliant blue-blue water of Ptah who symbolized the 'Blue Nile'.

"At the third level lived during the period of divination, a grandmother adorned the White Nile hippopotamus in a woven bamboo house. In the temple of the surface, Ichor and temple astrologers calculated the charts for all crocodiles born during the lunar cycle of a particular flood. The temple astrologers studied the crocodiles to understand the biological forces during the flood. then communicate the biological state of the Earth to the Orion Library, the library of the Galactic Federation. So Khem's how it works.

"The astrologers of the eighteenth dynasty developed a natal astrology for Orion databases deciphering biological codes of reptiles. This was done to improve the way harmonious 'Blue Nile'. The animals involved in it were sacred.

The crocodiles born during this period lived their lives in the sacred lakes of the temples that existed across the Nile hippopotamus and grandmother down the Nile from Aswan in a sacred boat. Since all the intentions were of the highest level, no energy used badly. For thousands of years the Egyptians were peaceful people because they knew how to keep busy. They understood that the greatest problem of humanity is frustrated creativity. The absolute and incredible beauty of Khem, the largest habitat lizards on the planet, is a great example of creativity for creativity.

Would you like to hear a native reading of a crocodile? "

"There was a great famine in the reign of a pharaoh weak, when the Hibiru settled in the land of Egypt for a long period. They were very surprised to learn that the Egyptians were communicating with beings from Orion Khem and Kom Ombo. They wanted to learn how they did this knowing that Orion was the link with the Galactic Federation 8D, head of the cosmic order and known for its difficult access. Since Egypt was a country with power, fullness, beauty and harmony, Hibiru believed the source of this good fortune had come from the Galactic Federation. But, in truth, this was not the source of good fortune Egyptian. They just were great demonstrators and played all the time, even with crocodiles and hippos. The power is only power and can be used for good or for ill. The Egyptians discovered how to work with Orion and developed, from there, a very high level of manifestation of consciousness. The Hibiru wanted to learn this power to get what they wanted. "

"As with any technology of power seeking the multidimensionality, we must work with the earthy realm to gain access to the 'power places'; to activate the telluric realm must have the intention of Gaia, and this was done on the lower level of the temple where the crocodiles were swimming in silica mud. Crocodiles are cold-blooded and vibrate with the mineral kingdom. Humans are warm blooded and alive with plants. Crocodiles love the mud and human love the garden of Eden. The Egyptians learned that if they built a temple in a place of power reptile, where crocodiles vibrated with silica mud and a grandmother hippopotamus walked between glossy floors, astrologers could guess the qualities of telluric 2D realm.

"There are places of power in which all sizes are faced with the kingdom and Khem quake was one of them. Gaia was 1D, 2D reptiles were vibrating in the mud and accessing the telluric powers; 3D Egyptian astrologers were causing 4D

vision in analyzing planetary patterns. This lens tried accessing the cosmic wisdom 5D - 9D. The supporters were Hibiru Nibiruans and when they saw how the Egyptians work with crocodiles and hippopotamus wanted to learn the technique. The Egyptians were followers Syrian Syrians and knowledge is never secret, but something rarely understood. For this served the appropriate lens. If this sounds confusing I do not ever happened to you that you have read a book and get to the end you did not have any idea what about? This happens when you have no inner knowledge to access the content at the time. The Syrian knowledge is open to everyone but can not be understood if the person who seeks not have the vision 6D. It is a vision rare, always a reason to celebrate when someone gets on Earth such a level. This is why the Egyptian and Greek temples and dances of the Hopi, for example, are open to all visitors. "

"Egypt, Greece and 'Hopilandia' are revered, feared and often invaded and causing jealousy. If you ever feel jealous of their talents Ojo! The

emotion so ugly, stop immediately to do what you are doing and seek help to study what you are covering up. The Jews are a race of people with talents cosmic; original envy probably appeared because the Egyptians were more advanced than Hibiru during the time of Exodus. Jealousy and envy are emotions surely more corrosive that can create, but the jury is already aware that just when you think you found the worst topais with something else. If I sound like a moralist or an extremely ethical am! is the only quality you wil find portrayed correctly The Book of Isaiah. ”

“When **the Hibiru** came to Egypt asked for permission to study at the temples and, of course, were welcome. After studying at Khem during a flood, Hibiru realized that the Egyptians had learned how to use the planets as dimensional lenses. There is great danger when someone is working with the system. magic of another. The fol owers have to be trained careful y to change their own body and adapted to the new form of energy. To achieve this, the new frequency has to be ful y integrated and have to open the heart to receive a pure teaching. The Hibiru, however, had they wanted to hurry back to their country, the Fertile Crescent. The Egyptians used the twelve planets as lenses of divination. To become a master of this dynamic had to study for twelve floods, a complete cycle of Jupiter going around the Sun, which was required of every Egyptian astrologers because Jupiter is the home of the master codes for the Earth. ”

“For the Egyptians to Hibiru fol owers seemed bright but archaic. Al they wanted was the Hibiru technique and not the whole process. They thought: Why not just investigate the system and then simply use Nibiru? According to the Egyptians, could only access the global 4D archetypal realm if it worked with al the planets, plus the moon. The Egyptians enne is based on this belief and the Egyptians were, and remain essential y polytheistic. They were afraid because the Hibiru Egypt decided to leave after a year, knowing that the domain part of any system is disastrous. In this case, the spatial dimension of Earth’s solar system is expressed by al of the twelve celestial bodies, if someone uses, here on Earth, this powerful ability of divination reptile, applying a single planet, is obsessed with the archetype of this planet —monotheism. **The Monotheism is the hotbed of fanatical anthropocentrism** that eventual y destroys the Earth. Therefore, the Egyptians returned to repeat the first twelve Hibiru and offered al the knowledge they had. ”

“The Egyptians offered putting themselves teaching examples. When, for instance, the Egyptians had a dilemma, as it could be a threat of war, waiting for a lunar cycle in which Mars was aligned key way for the Flood for advice to the different dimensions, from 5D to 9D, with regard to plans for battle. Egypt was a peaceful country, from 10,800 to 1600 BC, that repel ed external influences to establish the clear intention that they did not want battles. Before the destruction of ‘Blue Nile’, in the last days of the eighteenth dynasty, the Egyptians just warred. Sometimes there was violence along the borders where feeding hungry people but the internal field of ‘Blue Nile’ was kept for thousands of years. stil exists in the area stretching from Saqqara to Giza plateau, including Khem. It is true that since enemies could appear anywhere, but the Egyptians had created a zone of peace who watched with rapt attention. The Nile provides accommodation for any visitor. The Egyptians found out the wishes of visitors and integrated them into his kingdom. What did it cost? The Egyptians understood that anyone who posed a teaching appeared to them. rarely traveled and visitors, in turn, gave away his stories ” .

“The Hibiru belonged to one of the groups that regularly appear in the northeast saying, ‘I’m hungry. I need clothing and shelter.’ Egyptians welcomed them and took care of their needs, especial y knowing that Hibiru had been driven from their country by nomads from northern Levant. They had an extraordinary capacity for integration with its providential and creative culture. ”

“I, Isaiah, had access to any of the sources and the Temple wanted to know everything he could about the records Syrians. So I opened the records of my past life as lchor and reported to the Temple of Khem codes. I received information Syria reading a cubic room wal s, ceilings and floors made of pumice square yel ow located under the Sphinx. I had access to the room in 700 BC, soon, that access wil open again to the world. This time there wil be a new level integrity if you study what happened back then. That’s al it takes. contengais Those of you who access codes wil feel how your brain wil synchronize to it. The fol owers of the Temple of Solomon, in fact, could access their minds in this room under the Sphinx and may do so again, of course, but only in exchange for getting rid of his deep hatred of the Pharaohs “.

“The room beneath the Sphinx is a record store multidimensional access Egyptians. This repository contains al the necessary tools and techniques. There are no things, no objects, just knowledge in a vacuum. I worry that our Temple have access to this knowledge because these register banks belonged to the Egyptian people. It was assumed that they were a source of knowledge, a generator, a field for people of the Nile was not designed to canaaitas minds because the mind is Syrian and Egyptian Nibiruan canaaita mind.

“To understand any information, one must first understand how the mind works canal. In my time I was involved in life, politics and at the same time, in the affairs of the Temple of Solomon. Despite what happened in my life in my mind I had a soul who worked with complete integrity. I had my concerns about what was happening in my world, but sometimes I felt comfortable with what is disclosed. I felt sad because my people, the Hibiru, not using their own sources of knowledge during the eighteenth dynasty and also made me sad that my people wil use my time in Egyptian sources. “Why were people stealing my knowledge of other countries rather than remember yours?” This is a key question in human existence-the riddle of the Sphinx. Egypt exists simply for humanity Stop worrying and my people just to find a home there.

“I was trained to see the room under the Sphinx and to extract information from there. I am a Hebrew prophet of the Temple of Solomon, I received the bar mitzvah, I am a guardian of the Torah and journey through the desert looking for Yahweh. I’m proud of but al my work in the room under the Sphinx, it makes me feel so guilty that my pain reverberates through time ever since I found my source of knowledge. Al my life I wondered: Why do we have to steal the knowledge of Egyptians, why not seek the power of the country cal ed Israel where we wanted to have our home.

As you know the story of Isaiah, told by my car in the book *Signet of Atlantis* I studied with Native canaaitas. They taught me their sacred places and its guides Pleiadians-but this knowledge was removed from the Temple. Oh, cry of pain over time because soon al the nations of the earth wil be submerged in this suffering. ”

“It just might be me?” Maybe it’s just my heart that is broken because my Higher Self was not integrated into my personality since I was used for the Temple? Am I alone?’m Alive on this planet and I am a channel for aliens.



Everyone has a noble but we were working with Egyptians who could not understand. They were very unsophisticated and went around telling people who were full-level undivided heart. Lost in my pain, my Higher is saying that I never heard what the Egyptians told me because my heart was split in two. ”

“I channeled Orion beings to destroy the Egyptians, but all I knew was that Egypt was a place in the Southwest, where we go when we needed help. Egypt is a place where people always property is loaded with the sun shining I was not aware of these agendas because I was not aware of my higher self. I could not imagine him as Yahweh is spirit and I am no spirit. “You can imagine you would be a soul if you no one ever had suggested such a possibility? ”

“The concept of integration of my Higher Self was contrary to my references. Like Isaiah, a Hebrew prophet, I belonged to the ‘Servants of Israel who are suffering. To stop suffering, I should have gotten rid of all layers and conditions and I left Temple. I wonder if the ancient Egyptians had a higher self or spirit lived in crocodilians. Orion beings communicated with the Egyptians through the axis of the nine dimensions of Khem. To study a particular case the Egyptians used planetary lens corresponding to the subject matter. Consult Mars, for example, when it came to matters of war and Venus in love affairs. They were a race of incredible brilliance Syrian intentional and understood well that use the technology of the nine dimensions was the divine order, a gift from the cosmos. All this only worked in a positive way if their intentions were clear. This knowledge could not be used to purchase things ever. They knew how to create any reality, they knew how to get, literally, anything but this technology could be used only if reality is not influenced by others. They knew how to get but never caught. The Egyptians were so consumed as others. They had no problem in pursuing what they wanted but they knew they had no right to interfere in reality of others. They knew that if they caught something from others, either secretly or openly, would cause a drop in energy ‘Blue Nile’.

Moreover, they also knew that all I got say should be shared with any be arriving at their doors. ”

“We were not able to understand the ethics and the Egyptians could not imagine that anyone could see the world differently. They could not imagine that anyone could take to obtain. When we steal your information they thought that they were sharing with us! If people fail to handle, do not realize that someone is manipulating. When we rob them really knew what we were not picking up but it was obvious that in any way would have given us everything we wanted. It is time to understand this as we accuse them of theft resulting from this. ”

“Remember, when used for divination planets 4D, the canopy over 5D to 4D accessed 9D. (See Illustration. 10). The Egyptians used to all the planets including the moon to turn this canopy. **The Hibiru** However, only a Nibiru used for activation. Remember also that when the Egyptians did, and believed that the planet Venus was appropriate, they assumed they had the right to consult people with knowledge of Venusian When performing a demonstration work Venusian beings, always entertained, and Egyptian jewelry is so exquisite due to the influence of Venus. There was reciprocity and this was nice. The Egyptians also knew many other esoteric technologies that they had gathered from many other sources. The Hibiru not work well, they wanted to steal the technology and they did. Here’s what happened:

I, Isaiah, I can testify that we activate the canopy 4D Solomon’s Temple and from there, the Anunnaki simply materialize what we wanted. Solomon’s Temple was the place from which the Anunnaki operated through the Hebrew people. Yahweh did not control the earth but the Jews presupposed powers of convenience. The Anunnaki were willing to lead the people to stick in practice Hebrews to change plans to establish and maintain the Temple of Solomon.

“What I just said Isaiah is disgustingly blasphemous but the inherent psychology is very obvious to any American. The United States has done exactly the same when choosing their god Mars as trying to be the ‘superpower’ that dominates everything. Since explicit agenda **Anunnaki** has always assumed supremacy in the world-the New World Order then using them to achieve something, you become them. The United States has used the war to get things and now the United States have become Mars-violent. The United States was the breadbasket for the world, but now are weapons factory in the world. These things continue to happen until all you see and renounce them. As we were engulfed by a particular point of view-monotheism-To you it is the same and your nation will fall as it did mine.

Remember, I lived when the Temple was destroyed and this is what broke my heart. ”

“Yahweh was simply the perfect diversion, the perfect mask, subsequently, became an eternal smokescreen. I was not happy to be a channel for the agendas of the Temple of Solomon. I was a number. I did what wanted and I had to know that my people could have evolved much more than that. My role is not pride but gave me my personal code system was intertwined with the Temple system after initiation. My body was like the ‘chip’ stuck on a computer and if I moved the fence and would deform eons of wisdom would shoot out of the Temple or, my brain would cease to function. I was a key transmitting information of Orion and if I had not done my duty, I had eliminated volandome computer brains, similar to what happens during an aneurysm. Since I was an initiate of a secret society was not able to make their own decisions. ”

“Nothing made sense and all he knew was in control of my creativity. This control over me was transmitted through the Book of Isaiah and you suppose that is very meaningful. Ojo!” Meaning “means (control) and my book, like most of the Bible, Yahweh provides a direct conduit to your minds. In Nibiru, [Y](#)

[ahweh](#) is but a small darkened office employee in a. We said we were in the Temple for a reason and simply made to be incomprehensible without a reason. I was a man who did not find any meaning at all during the sixty years that channel in the Temple of Solomon.

There was only the experience and creativity, but there was no real sense.

This is the sense of 3D! Do not try to convert 3D into something it is not. It is a place where reality can crisscross through the lenses. The meaning

is bad because it imposes a point of view and was correct at any given time because there are two different viewpoints. In the Book of Isaiah every word is exactly the opposite of what you think it is. The creativity and beauty can go back to my book if you heard only the sounds it contains. I, Isaiah, I'm ready to go. My people have spoken! ”

## COSMOLOGY PLEIADIANS

## APPENDICES

### APPENDIX A

#### **Astrological transits from 1972 until the end of the Great Mayan Calendar December 21, 2012**

The planets and moons in the solar system revolve around the Sun forming angular relations among themselves and with the Sun, these patterns create awareness of the solar system, Solar Mind. The Sun is the sister of Sirius, a star system more complex geometrical Pleiadian system. By geometric vision, the Syrians realized in 1781 a. C. -When Earthlings discovered Uranus, the Earth's ascension into pure love and Christ-consciousness in 1998-2012 (planned according to the records of the Galactic Federation) was in danger. When they examined the insignificant and chaotic response to the powerful earthlings, and newly available, Uranian transformation codes, the Syrians realized that humans were evolving too slowly to achieve full sovereignty of DNA to the end of the Mayan Calendar .

According Drunvalo Melchizedek Channeled by **Bob Frissell**, The Syrians understood that the solar system would not be ready for the planned acceleration energy that began when, after 1950, began shooting a series of spirals from the sun every three years, thereby increasing the wobble of the shaft. When it was 1972, the Earth was in serious danger of suffering a pole shift due to this staggering, and also because of the first adjustments effected by the solar system at the Photon Band.

Any individual may choose to develop their consciousness to work with the energy potential available for planetary transits. These planetary transits express a solar growth potential and people can turn their will and greater potential according to planetary patterns. Responding at the time the individual transits also creates a cultural movement and, in more than thirty years working as an astrologer, I have never noticed a change in group consciousness without a special astrological pattern that describes this possibility growth. So if that is indeed what it proclaims the Mayan Calendar-a humanity that achieves a new level of evolution in late 2012 - then the planetary transits should reflect that. If they do, it seems unlikely that the jump will happen.

The current change in consciousness began, in fact, for individuals and groups with 12 of the Mayan Calendar Baktun

-1618-2012 - the time that Jose Arguel es cal s the 'Baktun transformation of matter'. Since starting this transformation is found three outer planets- Uranus in 1781, Neptune in 1846 and Pluto in 1930 - also the asteroid or planetoid Chiron was discovered in 1977. These findings mean that something important is happening right now, the end of the Mayan Calendar. When I examine a key event, such as the Harmonic Convergence, study of the planets, moon, stars and stellar bodies such as pulsars and quasars. At this stage in 1960 until the end of 2012, to observe Pluto, Neptune, Uranus and Chiron, as these stars have long cycles of orbit patterns that govern major developments, and also observe Saturn because it was a key player in the Uranus / Neptune in 1993. A probable sighting of Nibiru, the planet described by [Zecharia Sitchin in The 12th Planet](#) Occurred in 1983 and I think we will soon have an official confirmation. This would be yet another indicator of the importance of these times.

I begin with the year 1972 (also recalling those transits of 1960 and to exert a great influence in 2012) because during the 21-24 March 1972 Pluto may have been in the Photon Band at 00 deg Libra. (See Appendix B). In 1972, many of you you had the feeling that something unusual was going to happen, a feeling that was also caused by increased solar activity. When in early August 1972 the large solar flares occurred, Jupiter, home teachers, formed together with the Galactic Center and the opposition, full of tension, sent a signal of concern from the solar system to the Galactic Mind.

This analysis can be used by everyone as if it were a road map to evolve. As Satya said, "I will be easier to get to the Cosmic Party if you know how to go." In the period August 1972 through 1979 there were some external planetary aspects, powerful and full of extreme tension. The Uranus / Pluto for 1965-1966 showed strong aspects and loaded in tension as caused the discharge of a bomb blowing up the culture and establishing guidelines that will guide the subconscious mind of individuals to the year 2046 AD when Uranus and Pluto are in opposition. This aspect, which so visibly manifested in the 'love child' of the '60s, was the first social announcement of the 'big change' is coming.

Uranus and Pluto are squares: the first is formed on 24 June 2012, the second on 19 September 2012 and the third and final on May 21, 2013. Authorities released all of the important conjunctions for 1965-1966 at the exact moment-the end of the Mayan Calendar. These squares will release the creative explosion of the '60s!

A major influence during the 60s was the transit of Uranus in Aquarius, which lasted from 1962 to 1964. It was then noticed the first vibrations of the next Age of Aquarius and is expressed in the musical 'Hair'. Saturn was in Pisces from 1964 to 1967, this phase of Saturn began a spiritual awakening that reappeared during the years 1991-1996

when Saturn transited again for Aquarius and Pisces. I mention these two phases during the 60 Saturn because Saturn in Aquarius and Pisces - 1991-1996 - provides training for the period in which Uranus is in Aquarius Pisces

-1996-2003 and -2003 to 2011 - and also for when Neptune is in Aquarius from -1998 to 2012 - and in Pisces -2012 to 2026. This training, provided by Saturn, could help you if you can recall your feelings at that time, to bear the brutality and chaos when Uranus and Neptune in Aquarius

and then fall in Pisces since 1996.

In the '70s abounded very powerful planetary aspects, however, most of this decade was an equilibrium phase Uranus and Pluto being the most time in Libra and Neptune in Sagittarius while transiting Chiron Aries slowly. Chiron was sighted in 1977 but his great strength was perceived at first only by highly trained initiates. Calmer skies were a relief after the intensity of the conjunctions of Uranus / Pluto in the previous decade.

The critical step was very energized in January 1979 when Pluto entered Neptune's orbit to remain there for twenty years, as happens every two hundred forty-nine years. Due to the eccentricities of the orbit of Pluto, Neptune is the only planet known to be located in the most extreme of the same until the spring equinox 1999. Pluto was first spotted in 1930 and therefore this transition, within the orbit of Neptune, is the first thing that happens after the discovery of two planets and their influence is impressive. Pluto governs the exploration of deep subconscious feelings about the survival of the species present and the first known solar orbit of Pluto lasts from 1930 until the year 2179 makes the aspect of survival is a major theme. The bomb appeared to have been sighted just after Pluto, thus exposing the darker forces of humanity. The possibility of genuine transformation of consciousness inherent in our deepest impulses, it became clear to many of you during the conjunctions of Uranus / Pluto in the mid 60s and later, these impulses were amplified by deep spiritual potential Cundo Pluto entered Neptune's orbit in 1979.

Neptune was seen in 1846 and its first known complete solar orbit in 2011 thereby indicating that it is an important force for the end of the Mayan Calendar. Neptune rules the liberalization process to accelerate their spiritual soul level during the period from 1846 to 1979, when people began to feel a desire for spiritual powers. You know that your emotional bodies were clumsy and dim; intuitais the need for acceleration of your feelings, and these processes are further intensified when Neptune entered Capricorn in 1984. And as if that had not been enough pressure, the desire to achieve true spirituality was further accentuated during the transits of Saturn / Uranus / Neptune Capricorn during the years 1988-1991. All this growth and maturation karmic emotional make that 1999 is wide open dimensional portals when Pluto, still in Sagittarius, leaving the orbit of Neptune and increases the needs of emotional freedom.

Pluto urges you to dissolve blockages in the solar plexus and to clarify the energies that inhibit the courage, but while Neptune is within the orbit of Pluto the spiritual aspects of consciousness are invaded by the codes of survival of Pluto. This cleaning will that you become blind and that you learn to create your reality with thought. Ye are realizing that spirituality is essential to your survival.

The transit of Pluto through the years 1979-1999 Neptune strengthens your spirituality causing her to be a vital part of your life, to be viewed in the light phase of the Calendar. The great spiritual ascent described by the Maya is tremendously amplified by this change because rooted etheric vibration. Pluto traveling within the orbit of Neptune tells people seeking spiritual meaning in all situations and to express this potential by removing blocks contained in the dark and hidden emotions. Pluto also entered Scorpio in 1983 and remained there until 1995 being the first transit of Pluto in your sign for sighting since 1930. Realize how all the outer planets travel through their corresponding signs towards the end of the Mayan Calendar, Neptune and Pluto for the first time since its discovery! Pluto in Scorpio brings out more strongly the contents of the deep subconscious causing extensive exploration of the emotions from you.

If you really have been more honest, this integrity surely mature into a spiritual genius when Pluto is in Sagittarius from -1995 to 2008, and those that have incorporated such spiritual intensity will become nine-dimensional human beings when Pluto is in Capricorn during the years 2008-2032. You will not want to read about shamans or study with them, no, you transformareis shamans. When Pluto, still in Sagittarius, 1999, becoming the farthest planet, the overall integrity will be essential. Those who are not full apocalyptic fundamentalists will then be filled with trials, which mounted the gimmick of the millennium during the last hours of 1999. Do not worry, sit under a tree, that will be passed.

The external planetary transits of the 80 had a power to stir the mind due to a series of conjunctions of Saturn /

Uranus / Neptune in Sagittarius and Capricorn. From the year 500 B.C. henceforth the only time I found that Saturn, Uranus and Neptune were traveling together in the sky was in 1307 BC but at the time Pluto was not within the orbit of Neptune. Transits as powerful as the years 80 and 90 have not occurred in the last 25,000 years and may not have happened in the last 100,000 years.

Feelings of claims actually demonstrated changes when Neptune entered Capricorn in January 1984. This transition was particularly educational for Capricorn governs the formation of the structure itself. Do you remember how you felt in 1984? As described in the novel 1984 George Orwell the feeling was that the technology will surely defeat the spirit and the feelings and personal quest seem heavy and dark during the first season of Pluto in Scorpio and Neptune in Capricorn. However, in 1984 many people realized they would not have ever lighting unless you learn to handle emotions. Dove in your emotional bodies scanners - exactly what was needed to deal with the entry into the [Photon](#)

[Band](#) in 1998! Many of you become very introspective and you felt that something important was coming and personal transformation became serious.

During the 80's and nothing was fun as it was in the '70s when sex was wild and free and technology seemed bright and full of games. People realized that the conditions of the planet would eventually cause an impact on each of its inhabitants in the 80s when AIDS, immunodeficiency diseases and statistics on the increase of cancer became commonplace. During the 80 Uranus was transiting through Sagittarius and the people felt creative and spiritual.

As Pluto moved by Scorpio, people recognized that emotional processing all had a great significance. While the vibrations were becoming heavier and heavier, deeper and denser, crazy and insane taking shape! The **Harmonic Convergence!** People were bustling with spiritual ideas and emotional processing and spread the concept that the Earth was a living being and that in the August 16-17, would respond to his creativity if meditated with [Gaia](#) in places of power along with other search engines. Astrological transits during the Harmonic Convergence contributed literal y the fuel for seven planets 120 degrees apart, were located in fire signs and creativity repressed, still lurked in the depths of the incomplete

explosion of the '60s, made many of you organize a big party in some of the planetary sacred sites.

It is true that we, as astrologers, we watched with amazement that summer, knowing the 'Capricorn crunch' was still to come -1988 and 1989. But despite that Saturn and Uranus entered each for a brief time in Capricorn in 1988, formed in the late phase conjunction Sagittarius directly with the Galactic Center on three occasions during 1988. Many of you glimpses multidimensional perception gusts but little did you know how to consciously use these portals as powerful. Neptune was in Capricorn and Saturn and Uranus in Capricorn came together after the first conjunction in Sagittarius in February 1988. It seemed that a heavy door was closed and this pattern was repeated twice more still in 1988. Some of you feel the need to open a space within yourself in order to create a home for these glimpses of a multidimensional potential and begin to work with your emotional bodies.

In those days received clues regarding the depth and immensity of the great whodunit that was unfolding but the energy of Capricorn was so heavy that asks you if you were going to be able to bear. We, the astrologers, we knew it was only the beginning of the implementation of structural cast alchemy because Saturn, Uranus and Neptune would be in Capricorn from February 1989 until 1991. Then, in 1989, Saturn was conjunct Neptune in Capricorn on three occasions. These three planets, while transiting through Capricorn, built a vehicle of spiritual transformation in each one of you and this is undeniable. However, until 1996 the structural imposition of Capricorn is so strong that many of you feel skeptical about the real possibilities. Wait to enter fully Uranus in Aquarius in 1996! Here is the Harmonic Convergence back but this time you will have created a spiritual vehicle that carries you to the very end of the Calendar and to root Uranus and Neptune when they download their strength when transiting through Aquarius and Pisces.

This vehicle received the penultimate spiritual nudge along the whole of 1993 when Uranus formed a conjunction with Neptune on three occasions while he was in Aquarius Saturn squares Pluto forming frequent. Then, Uranus and Neptune continued to travel together during 1994 and 1995, with its peak in 1994 when the Sun, Moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Uranus and Neptune conjunct Capricorn formed during the new moon. All these stars were less than 11

deg of Capricorn! Formed Pluto conjunct the north lunar node and the nodes table in a 'T' with Saturn, exerting pressure for the last disciplines to your spirit and to facilitate the survival of the species on the planet.

This type of planetary aspects were truly necessary to prepare people emotionally and spiritually, for the entry of Sun in the Photon Band in 1998, however, have not spoken on the activation of your physical bodies. First, when Pluto will again be the farthest planet during the 1999 spring equinox, your physical evolution from the purification of the emotional body will begin to activate. The other cycle designed to transmute your physical bodies began on 14 March 1994 and is described in Appendix C. Meanwhile, Pluto entered Sagittarius and Uranus in Aquarius staying there for a few months in early 1995, a fact which led to large increases your energy. Everything starts to go faster and this will intensify while Pluto in Sagittarius from 1995 until 2008. This situation will cause you to do your internal transformation of a culture: your 'self' deep burst while Pluto was in Scorpio from 1983 to 1995. You will be able to act on your emotions using your will. Uranus in Aquarius will come in January 1996 everyone will feel the first vibrations of the Aquarian Age! You will truly feel like a volcano ready to erupt like a prancing horse and wants to run or as profligate pursuit of his desire. Intentareis become the future image of yourself and no matter what or who get in your way.

Everything moves faster and faster and nothing will ever be the same. Chiron will go as close to the Sun on 14

February 1996 and will end with all the medical technocracy in 1997/1998 when it conflicts with the position of his sighting. The long battle of choice between natural and allopathic medicine finally be won by you and will understand that all codes of survival. Never permitireis someone check your bodies. Enter Saturn in Aries in April 1996 and then will feel the great power of the warrior. You may wonder if all this hurry and at some point will yield pressure and the answer is no, not recede. However, you yourselves will sincronizareis with acelerareis and outer planets! You have created the appropriate vehicle for this acceleration during conjunctions Uranus / Pluto in 1993. Shal in Aquarius Neptune in 1998 and from 1998 to 2003, Uranus and Neptune in Aquarius will travel together. Meanwhile, Pluto is in Sagittarius. The strength of the transit of Capricorn will be alleviated and will seem that you live in a star as you adentrais deeper into the Photon Band.

Apocalyptic Christian fundamentalism will reach its climax at midnight on 31 December 1999 but the world will not end. Realizing this will be extraordinarily healing because Chiron and Pluto will form a conjunction that gave us a very deep healing, and Neptune ruling Christianity during this phase of history, will form a conjunction with the South Node of the Moon. This is the end of Christian belief systems obsessive and many, instead of this, feel that Christ is within them. Uranus and Neptune in Aquarius will assist you in your exploration of the new era is approaching. Uranus in Pisces will come in 2003 and you will begin to consciously liberate you from a belief after another. Until then everyone will know that the beliefs, any system used to control, destroy the Earth.

Pluto and the farthest planet in Sagittarius and Chiron in Capricorn will help you discover your own techniques to access the nine dimensions. Also enter Chiron in Aquarius in February 2005 providing new ways to heal your wounded society. Pluto will be conjunct the Galactic Center from 2006 until 2007 and this will provide custom entry and purified Galactic Mind. After Pluto will enter Capricorn in January of 2008 providing for maximum power and profound transformation of the structures of your society and your planet. The force will acquire Pluto in Capricorn when you amazed because Pluto was in Cancer when it was first sighted in 1930. It will be the maturation of Pluto in your emotional bodies and you reestructurareis clarified to ensure your world. survival of all species. In February 2010, Chiron forms a conjunction with Neptune in Aquarius and will provide a complete spiritual healing to the new structures. An exquisite spiritual wave can clear. Uranus will enter Aries in May 2010 and your company have unlimited power to create realities according to the planetary mind while Chiron forms a conjunction with Neptune launching further waves of spiritual healing.

Neptune Aquarius will leave in February **2012** and enter into Pisces, the sign in question, and it is then erased all memories of looting, rape and killings in the name of beliefs that have endured in your history for thousands of years.

Finally ended the lack of joy and Chiron in Pisces, galactic spirituality will be available! Uranus will enter Aries in 2010

and rise all the constraints imposed on transformational activities. During the spring equinox of 2011 people will see in Teotihuacan how they realize their intentions for biological sovereignty met. Then, on 24 June 2012, Uranus in Aries form a square Pluto in Capricorn and this square will run until the end of the Mayan Calendar and this is also the square carrying the love and spiritual strength that was forged by the 'sons of love' of 60, while the conjunction Uranus

/ Pluto. At the end of the calendar, Chiron will be conjunct Neptune in Pisces and they form an aspect that will separate them in 1200, while Saturn in Scorpio and hope that was in those days in the depths of the human heart will shine as the creators of the Galaxy the Milky Way.

[Back](#)

## APPENDIX B

### The Timing of the Entrance of the solar system in the Photon Band

This appendix presents a theory difficult to test because speculation about when each planet was actually within the Photon Band. I choose as a starting point the year 1972, the year in which Pluto was apparently within the band. Up to now I have not been able to detect the influence of the Gang of Photons with sufficient clarity to be able to verify my theory since the band's influence is so subtle that there are scientific instruments may actually be able to detect this influence but we have not been informed of its existence.

According to this theory, the far side of the crown of the Sun will enter the **Photon Band** sometime in 1998, probably during the autumn equinox. Yes I have noticed peculiar changes in the sky, according to the timing set out here, when the Earth enters and leaves the band. If during the fall of 1998 appear capricious phenomena in the sky such as a blackout or a large increase in luminosity, if you truly are remarkable changes of consciousness or changes in planetary vibration or if you notice a significant change in the Sun theory presented here is worth considering. If so, this model could be useful for better understanding of our atmosphere and the dynamics of the solar system during the years 1998-2013 when we suppose ourselves in a situation quite stressful, even if this stress is due solely to the apocalyptic tendencies of humanity.

The model I'm using the Photon Band is based on indigenous knowledge, other contemporary theories, my own memory bank and described in the collective mind [Chapter Two](#). I can now say with certainty that the Earth will travel along 2000 years by more light photonic band inherent in the Eras of Aquarius and Leo. However, it is difficult to determine whether this represents a change in the etheric field where light waves are transmitted or whether it really will be a physical issue. We encounter the same difficulties in the prophecies that speak of earth changes.

We may not see anything but maybe we know, thanks to our non-physical senses that something is happening. In any case we will not know if you can take things literally until the time has come. The only thing that makes any sense is to be afraid and act as a 'chick scared'. In samples from polar ice cores there is sufficient evidence that, periodically, there are glaciers and disasters. It seems reasonable to believe that these cycles correspond to the Aztec and Mayan calendars but these issues would fill another book. Other than that, recently there was a significant ice age-the "Cold Dryas III" - and a likely change of poles during the Age of Leo -10,800 to 8640 BC During the "Cold Dryas III", which according to carbon dating test from 10,500 to 9800 BC, there was a period of bitter cold that made the draw back to climate conditions still very traumatic for Palaeolithic human culture.

To write my trilogy *The Mind Chronicles* I underwent a hypnotic Eighty meetings during which 'travel' in time for a period of at least 300,000 years of human existence. I discovered that we are still processing fears that lurk in our minds early and coming from events of that catastrophic phase reviving, in turn, memories of previous disasters and, as we move forward, because of precession, the opposite-Aquarius-era feel apprehension. The memory of the "Cold Dryas III" was revived again when the volcano **Santorini / Thera** in the Aegean Sea erupted causing a major catastrophe around 1650 BC Overall, Pleiadian Cosmology is a highly speculative book, but I think we should stretch our imagination when we feel that old memories are in our minds. Imagine what would happen if we knew the cyclical patterns of the Earth in advance and we lived with creativity and vigor! The Czech writer **Horak Wence** speaks in his book, *Ancient Ecologists*, The probability that humans are much smarter when temperatures on Earth are lower and I have discovered, during my 'travel' in time, this is true.

Assuming that the Photon Band is real on some level, the next question is: when will we? The illustration five of the second chapter is a fairly plausible theoretical model of how we enter the great band of light that is one of many big bands of light 7D waving through the center of the galaxy. The drawing shows the plane of orbit of the solar system and how they are entering the greatest band of light as they move the planetary orbits, when the sun sets and when they are submerged half of the planetary orbits. Then the rest of the planetary orbits follows the entry of the sun and all will be involved along about 2,000 years. If the Earth and other planets travel, in fact, within the band depends on which section of the orbit moves, if it is within the band, all this is determined by the first point of contact with the edge of own solar system.

My theory on the entry of Earth in the Photon Band comes from a public meeting with channeling di **Barbara Marciniak**. One man in the audience asked the 'Guardians of the frequency' of the Pleiades that when enter the Photon Band. Since I was channeling and due to the nature of the response, I think the information was correct. Here is what was said:

"The Earth is in the Photon Band during the entire month of February, April and a few days during the month of May 1992 (thirteen weeks, as March is in between) and your stay will increase a week for each side (two weeks each year) until 2013 AD In 2013, the orbit of the Earth will be totally immersed in the Photon Band.

In the replay, analyze the answer: 1) 13 weeks in 1992 indicate that we had entered the band at an intermediate point between 1 February and early May 1992, seven years before, almost the exact moment of vernal equinox 1986 or 1987. 2) If you put two weeks to the time spent in the band, starting in 1993, would know when the orbit of the Earth would be total y immersed, and it turns out that this coincided with the year 2013. This means that information given during the pipeline is amazingly accurate. Why? A person in trance could not, even remotely, to respond to this size without a lot of paper and pencil unless you real y were reading someone's records. The information corresponds exactly to the year 2013 and offers a time line of the entry -0 deg Libra, since the Sun is at 0 deg degrees Aries at the vernal equinox when the earth is at 0 deg Libra (in astrology , Earth opposite the sun). The fact that it is during the spring equinox is quite consistent because it is the time of the largest Mayan ceremonies.

The Guardians of Teotihuacan began a cycle of ceremonies during the spring equinox of 1986 celebrating the season of Light. The following information provided by this entry point, is that it is possible to know when the Sun will enter the Band because although the Earth has a circular orbit around the Sun is slightly elliptical, the sun is almost halfway between a line from September 22 until 22 March (the solar eclipse is wider at the line of the solstice). The entry of the sun is halfway between 22 March 1987 and 31 December 2013: 1999-2000. Therefore, since the Sun's corona extends so far, the biggest impact that the Sun will be between 1998-2001, the exact years for which [Gordon Michael](#)

[Scal ion](#) provides most of the changes on Earth. Then when the sun wander any further, income from other planets will become increasingly important as more orbital planes will be absorbed and the Sun will have a greater response to increasing photon.

Assuming that the entry point of the Earth at 0 deg Pounds in 1986-1987 is correct, we can calculate roughly when the planets will be in the band. Using 1996 as example, the Earth will be in the band from 18 January to 23 May, indicating an input line on the edge of the planetary orbits about 8 deg to 22 deg Cancer Capricorn and planets who are going through this section of the Zodiac will be in the band of the year 1996 or even the entire year. When the Sun from about 1999, this line will be the beginning of Cancer / Capricorn-solstice-and, if it is confirmed that this is correct, it appears that we have a possible answer to why men and Paleolithic people were so outstanding megalithic the solstices.

By taking a brief look at the situation of the planets in 1996, I wonder if Mercury's orbit is already in the band since this star is closest to the sun and could be in the band in August / September. The orbit of Venus is partially immersed in the Band and Venus is in the Photon Band in October / November and, as already noted, the Earth is within the band from January 18 until 23 May. The orbits of the planets from Earth are smaller than the orbit of the Earth itself, so once they are in the band, their orbits will be absorbed more quickly than Earth's orbit. Therefore, the effect of photons should be intensified in 1995-1996 when the Earth and Mercury are together in the band. Perhaps this is one reason why the Maya were so obsessed with Venus! Mars joined the band in September and stays there for the remainder of 1996, Jupiter is outside the band all year. Chiron is in throughout the year, Uranus and Neptune and Pluto are outside all year.

Around 1995-1996, as the solar system deeper into the Photon Band, Mercury will enter rapidly in the band were there for half a year, just after the entrance of the sun, being in the band along with the Sun during the whole year. A sudden acceleration of human processes or unusual brain disorders - such as aneurysm described in chapter three, could be signs that Mercury is entering the band. May Venus already in the band in August / September / October and shortly after 2000, Mercury will be all the time in the band. So is Venus. In 1996, the Earth is in the band for part of January through May. His stay will be raised in a week on each side until the Earth is fully in the Photon Band when the end of **Mayan Calendar**. The orbit of Mars, An orbit around the Sun that takes two years to complete the band entered before the entry to Earth in 1987 and Mars is outside the orbit of Earth. The same is true of Jupiter, Saturn and all the outer planets.

If it is correct that the input line is 0 deg Libra, then we have a sense of direction as to which parts of the orbits of the planets located beyond the Earth are in the band but I will not be able to provide a line of time about what really caused the outer planets because it requires too many calculations to enter. If it turns out that in the end, this theory has any validity there would be a great field of research for other astrologers. To find out you need to take into account the distance between the orbits of the planets and the sun, and a careful analysis of the entry point but mathematics is not my strong point.

Finally, let's take a brief look at planets other than Mars could be in the band between 1972-2013. I'm leaving Mars out there is too much information, but remember that regularly came before the Earth and might be interesting to see Mars when in the Photon Band on the transmutation of war patterns of recent times.

Jupiter was probably in the **Photon Band** from 1979 to 1983, 1990 to 1995 and in it from 2001 until 2009, Saturn was probably the band from 1975 to 1988 and is since 2003 until 2024, during subsequent cycles of Jupiter and Saturn remain in the band they will be completely immersed for long periods, possibly 2000 years. Chiron is in the range roughly from 1990 to 2006 and take time to enter the total of its orbit because much of its oblong orbit-long cycle of Chiron, is in place opposite the entry point solar system. Uranus was probably the band in 1972 and possibly left there around 1988, but probably will join the band sometime around 2050. Pluto was in 1972 and will probably just about the time at the end of the Mayan Calendar. It appears that the solar system will be fully immersed in the band when the Earth enters the Aquarian Age around 2160 AD

To see if this highly speculative theory is valid or not should be set at three things: **1)** if indeed there is a significant change in our solar system or our consciousness in the years 1998-2001 when the Sun enters the Band;

**2)** for changes in the Earth's atmosphere as it enters and leaves the band increasing their income in two weeks each year and

**3)** if there are unusual phenomena in the brain, communications, and computers from 1997.

[Back to Pleiadian Cosmology](#) [Back to the Photon Belt](#)

## Precipitation Galactica: The Fifth World Metonic Cycle

If you have already read the text of this book including Appendix A, and if much of the foregoing is true and if it is somehow significant, its implications are striking. If it is true that we are accelerating our consciousness as being representative of the end of a cycle of 26,000 years, what you can do each of us on this? As an astrologer I have often seen in people's astrological chart patterns that predict the beginning or end of a difficult phase of his life. Years ago I decided that I would not say anything negative or traumatic with my customers except to suggest ideas that will help them manage the difficulties. I've been faithful to this promise and this appendix provides a description of how far this crisis, which apparently is being installed, could be developed. The actual text of the book offers tips on healing and meditation techniques for the days ahead and the reason for this appendix is an attempt to predict what might work 'Precipitation Galactica'. I guess I know how you could display a particular pattern offers a lot of you, some ideas about what kind of attitude

### Figure 15: Precipitation galactic

could be adopted before the planned changes. The **Precipitation Galactica**—a rain storm of cosmic energy on Earth—Began on 14 March 1994 that a new energy really began to shoot into our physical bodies. This bombardment of cosmic consciousness will be intensified year after year, culminating in the moment of critical jump in late **2012**.

While in 1991 did a series of investigations under hypnosis for the book [Signet of Atlantis](#) participated in a session in which very advanced cosmic beings showed me how a soul enters at the ground and placed in the child when born.

This session was the one who made me understand the Galactic precipitation. It turned out to be prophetic, describe the process for introducing the soul: A being led me to the Ecliptic—the Earth's annual journey around the sun then I was guided to observe how the moon revolved and revolved around the Earth about thirteen times per year as the Earth travels around the Sun's orbit points where the Moon crosses the Ecliptic are called north and south lunar nodes, these points of intersection move slowly in a retrograde fashion across the ecliptic sky as the moon's orbit, in the Ecliptic plane, bends 5, 8'. In approximately 18.4 years, completed a circuit nodes of the Ecliptic-Metonic cycle according to the Greeks—and megalithic archaeoastronomers and archeologists have confirmed that many ancient stone monuments embody precisely this cycle of 18.4 years.

This cycle allows the prediction of eclipses occur when the new or full moon occur near the intersections of the nodes and this may be the reason why the ancients were so keen to mark these cycles by stones. As far as I'm concerned, I have come to perceive that go more with the nodes and we must bear in mind that the planets orbit the Sun also have nodes. In the vision, the thirteen turns making the Moon around the Earth throughout the year as the Earth revolves around the Sun in 18.4 years, looked like a Slinky 'extended by a large circle ovoid being connected at the beginning and end.

When I was already an experienced astrologer became interested in astrology karmic lot which studies why they come to Earth during a lifetime and most karmic astrologers begin the analysis by examining the birth chart lunar nodes. When interpreting a natal chart the North Node of the Moon illustrates why a person has chosen to be born—purpose real—and the South Node indicates the height of past life experiences that must be processed during this life.

About seven years ago my husband, **Gerry Clow**, And I noticed that the lunar node of our letter was predicting marital patterns of our home and our personal careers. These cycles were so dominant in our marriage I started taking more seriously the nodes yet. They are obviously very strong.

Returning to be that I was showing the lunar cycle of 18.4 years in the Ecliptic, taught me how our souls flit around the Ecliptic and choose their own special point at the intersection of the lunar orbit to the conception and birth! It was a delicious sensation to see how the souls fluttered about the fetuses that were maturing—organisms with a highly prized biological potential for these souls. When they had spent nine months or ten moons, souls were placed in the baby being born at the right time and determining the exact position of the lunar node in the charts of these children.

One can say that literally trillions of light beings working with the Ecliptic when fetuses and souls were drawn magnetically toward the ideal area of intersection of the Moon over the Earth around the sun shooting it with the necessary karma they wanted work to explore a new evolutionary path. I was impressed at this meeting regression sentimental aspect of the dynamics. It was not a mechanical or mathematical thing and it seemed that the process was carried out by a kind of fluid etheric substance that had a visual of how you feel the love, a kind of advanced knowledge of light and as complex as the same **DNA**. I have never found on earth something so complex and artistically perfect, except perhaps the sensations I feel in my body after hearing a complete cycle of Bach's fugues This vision in 1991, combined with the large impact of the nodes in our marriage letter prompted me to play with the possibility that the influence of the lunar nodes in our kingdom is a very complex cyclic forecaster. It could be a cosmic blueprint of intelligence, especially as very old and people were fascinated by it. Meanwhile, in 1992 once we get going through the 'Armageddon Bypass'—**five years of intensive cleansing emotional body** after the Harmonic Convergence, the resonant frequency change of 1987 - I began to realize, beyond any doubt that the Mayan Calendar (as construed [Jose Arguel es](#) and many others) was indeed prophetic. As an astrologer, I understood then that there must be some sort of astrological cycle patterns that synchronize with the end of the calendar. If I could clarify it, would provide a tool for ascension.

First of all I want to clarify that the planetary transits of 1987-2012, which influence the electromagnetic field of the Earth by solar winds, are perfectly capable of putting the process of climbing up the earth as described in Appendix A. However, I still felt there was something else and one day in early 1994, I realized that the cycle of the lunar nodes could be the key. Why? I had the feeling that the electromagnetic field by a factor had to intervene more subtle than simple causal factors. During the Syrian periastron March 1994 when I worked in the Great Pyramid, I remember the vision of human beings acting on the Ecliptic and the cycles of the lunar nodes. Yes, the cycles of the lunar nodes could be the answer! So I drew up

a letter for the last cycle-cycle Metonic lunar nodes, assuming the Mayan Calendar date of 21 December 2012 as an end date. (See Ilustrations 15 above).

Just caught the end of the calendar date, given that the real north lunar node would be 25 deg 37 'Scorpio, and took a full Metonic cycle (18.4 years) to the same extent. I did a letter from a Metonic cycle according to drawing 15 and the starting day proved on 14 March 1994, just before the Syrian Periastron! A whack of intuition told me that this letter meant something, so I explored with my students during the intensive summer and autumn of 1994. To my great surprise, the students were deeply touched by these teachings, some even cried! Writing in July 1995 on the wheel, the first of the twelve houses is almost complete -14 of March 1994 to August 1, 1995 - and I see that has been remarkably prescient. To evaluate such a prediction, one must understand how to investigate an astrologer. According to our studies, certain planets and aspects create a certain type of energy field that powers various probable realities.

Advanced Astrology is very accurate, or is prophetic or not.

For example, astrologers said that in late 1980 and early 1990 could fall all types of structures due to the transits of Saturn, Uranus and Neptune, as described in Appendix A. The fact is that astrology is very prophetic but it is even more once it comes time which has been investigated previously. Many astrologers about what sort of structures fall, for example the Berlin Wall, even offering specific dates. An astrologer can predict that highly authoritarian structures, such as the Soviet Union could fall during the transit of Capricorn. Then, once the process starts during the first transit-as the conjunction Saturn/Uranus- the astrologer can predict with greater accuracy what will happen over the next transits. We watch to see how things develop during the first aspect is the one that shows which of the probable realities has been fired. For the Metonic cycle, seeing that the first section -14/3/1994 - 1/8/1995- really was true, I have more confidence that following eleven probably be so prophetic.

Section one, -14 March 1994 to 1 August 1995, indicated that people would become very introspective and galactic identity will be very concerned and it is true that this period has literally been marked by an obsession with identity stellar and galactic. This is evidenced by the popularity of books like [Bringers of the Dawn](#), *You are Becoming a Galactic Human Being* and *Nothing in This Book Is True, But It's Exactly How Things Are* and movies like *Stargate*.

There are many examples which could provide but the intense curiosity of people around its stellar personal identity and alien influence is very obvious. Internet is full of questions and there are many magazines, films and television programs that deal with the issue. However, this new energy, aimed apparently at the wheel, it still sounds very outlandish, even grotesque, most people can not even imagine where these ideas come extraplanetary. As far as I'm concerned, I think we are being driven by highly advanced beings. It is possible that these people that I saw to guide souls to guide us will be very busy during our galactic intelligence integration now the end of the Mayan Calendar.

Could it be that all our guides, for starters, helped us come here have become far during this phase? If this is true, then this letter, which actually describes subtle energies, could help to integrate extra-planetary influences. What follows are more details about what each of these phases of Galactic precipitation could mean for us.

**FIRST HOUSE** (14 March 1994 to 1 August 1995) Scorpio: How do I access the deep inside me to come find out what star? This approach is a propitious beginning for our new identity Scorpio rises as galactic citizens. The highest vibration of Scorpio is the phoenix, the mythical bird of fire that governs the resurrection and immortality, and the top is most appropriate when used nodes. The symbol is known to this level: 'Indians preparing camping' and means you have unusual resources to achieve the critical step, we will find everything you need right here on the planet. The downside of this vibration is a tendency to simply accept things as they are but entering Uranus in Aquarius in early 1996 and while Pluto in Sagittarius, there is no chance of this happening!

This phase heralds a time of deep, almost obsessive exploration with regard to our identity star because all the wheel is the galactic synchronization. What star come? What is the history of this place? Why am I here now came from a star? How do they affect the qualities of this star in my life on Earth? This phase also indicates the true incarnation of stellar frequencies that activate the kundalini to rise in your body. Once the kundalini rises, the miasma are activated in our bodies and therefore it is likely that more and more people start to have various diseases such as we mentioned in chapter three. Therefore, early diagnosis is very important and homeopathy and radionics are highly appreciated by the possibilities offered to detect disease when they are still in the ether, before manifesting in the physical body. Natural medicines and energy will become very popular because they work very well when it comes to energy cleansings.

**SECOND HOME** (August 1, 1995 until January 25, 1997) Libra: How can I anchor my identity star on Earth and how to balance my body light on the planet? This foretells a period of eighteen months during which people will be disoriented because of the new energy is entering and above all, because Pluto returns to Sagittarius on November 11, 1995 and Uranus in Aquarius back on 13 January 1996. You'll find yourself looking for ways to keep you balanced in the midst of growing chaos. I think the increase of photons activate the dormant subtle glands such as, adrenal glands, hypothalamus, pineal and thymus. Anyway why are these glands? Scientists are amazed at the regulatory powers of the pineal gland and some even regard it as an organ.

When this system costs a lot of glandular opening trade, and to keep this opening can trigger old miasma and disease patterns. The opening may cause major mood swings and I am sure that by this, drugs such as Prozac have become so popular. But delete the process with tranquilizers for too long instead of using them for a short period of time to avoid dangerous imbalances could abort the process. I would advise that you calm down going into the field, dedicandoos gardening, doing some exercise, carrying a careful diet, taking peaceful and loving relationships and avoid watching television. Be kind to yourself, relax and not in excess trabajeis because what happens is you who are feeling the new world to come. Many of you will realize you really want to stay in their bodies to experience the incredible rise of the Earth will know that your bodies also need to be accelerated and that's why you have to go slower and cuidaros hipernivelacion during this period.



### **THIRD HOUSE** (January 25, 1997 to October 21, 1998)

Virgo: Now that I've drawn this incredibly high vibrational energy into my body and how I've balanced their power to transmit all forms of life on the planet? This period will be hot and I'm eager to see the downfall of the media when people remove their communication systems to find out what is happening through the collective experience. The people on the planet who has been able to integrate and anchor the new frequency after Galactic will realize immediately that you must use these new powers to heal since the third house of communications is governed by Virgo, a sign of Chiron. An impressive desire to cleanse, purify and beautify-become symbiotic with all living things-will seize you. The real importance of saving species and their habitats will be very clear because of Chiron during this phase will see that the habitat is an extension of the basic existence. The invasion of the kingdom terrestrial by mining or any other means will become impossible because you will feel how the earth wobbles like a psychedelic mink and you will form part of this vision, you will not be apart of your environment.

### **FOURTH HOUSE** (October 21, 1998 until April 16, 2000)

Leo: How do I use my will to shape my new galactic being? Once at this point, everything will be exploding on around you because the outside of the Sun's corona is entering the Photon Band and the solar wind itself is becoming silvery light waves. All will be moving and transmuting, however, you will obtain a new and extraordinary ability to create with thought and fluidic viscous field changes centres long as you continue in your new baby. You're not gonna feel as solid as before, in fact, you will feel like gigantic swirling fields of light particles. Listen and respond carefully, to feel where you are within yourselves, your will continuously activated, centres and enrazaos. You too are Christ, this incredible energy field is expanding your own body is simply light that you could not see before.

### **FIFTH HOUSE** (April 4, 2000 to October 14, 2001)

Cancer: Now that I am a new and totally unique, how can I be born in the Gaia Mind? This phase will be as if you were witnessing the Transfiguration of Christ when you begin to see your own light body and light bodies of others.

You see as many codes stellar reach Earth through your bodies and through animals, insects, plants and rocks. When using pure thought - what I try now - you will be able to maintain your new hybrid identity for the entry of Sun in the Photon Band. At that time, your ability to create what you need through thought is unlimited. If you want to prepare you for this moment, ask yourself: what kind of son of the Earth want to become now? What is the 'self' bigger, bathed in cosmic light day and night, I can imagine?

### **SIXTH HOUSE** (October 14, 2001 to April 15, 2003)

Gemini: Now that I am reborn and a child star Gaia How can I become one of the great ones, one of the cosmic dreamers? All I can do is feel this as a visionary because, as we travel through this conference, the cosmic process unfolds and is basically out of my reach. So just tell you what I can see using my intuition. The first thing I see is that there are far fewer people on Earth but do not despair, many of you have become large and magnificent trees and many of you are glass! The wind and the movement of the earth are so intense that many of you have chosen root changing shape. I see that those who have stayed in human form are resonating in harmony with Gaia and way of healing is the resonance with the species. They're just rattling its essence, keeping their DNA codes, have the appearance of a receiving station. Those who walk the earth to be surrounded by whirling beams of light filled with colors like they're walking down a phosphorescent sea. I also have the impression that those of you who have changed their own volition may revert to humans or animals at will.

### **SEVENTH HOUSE** (April 15, 2003 through December 27, 2004)

Taurus: Now that I know I'm one of the great beings of the cosmos, like Christ because I belong to Gaia-with whom I live and work to express this knowledge? As you advance in the seventh Metonic Cycle, awaken! You see really what you are and you will wonder with whom you share this with whom you will work. Unlike the last time when you were you fighting with your karma, now you will be absolutely functional human beings with a true sense of your magnificence and limitations will not be part of your match. You will be exquisite women and men very much in love and your lovers and partners will fully correspond. The more love to other work and act with them, you will be more perceptive and sensitive. Your code will be visible! It will be easy to recognize other beings with whom you want to work and create a pair.

### **EIGHTH HOUSE** (December 17, 2004 through June 23, 2006)

Aries: When using these great emerging powers of my soul and body and radiate my new and wonderful sense of

'self', how can I express this powerful 'self' from non-violently? This will be the moment that take your mirage in the wake after the discovery that has stunned both your mind to see your own beauty and what is around you will see in abominable and not what will accept. The bright star beauty has become something real and in some places on Earth will see holes, rotting skeletons of technology will smear some of your cities where people necessarily live in communes and the oceans will choke on the garbage floating in the drift. The entrance of the Sun on the fringe of Pluto will have cleaned parts of the Earth and they will have become the places where you and the species survive in its day but now the world needs love and care. Your sense of 'self' is so large and unlimited dedicating all your time working with your new mates and lovers (or rediscovered old loves) to massage and to anoint the earth again. Be working until the soil becomes crystalline and you shall plant trees and plants, seeds and animals so carefully protected you will be saved and predominate them new homes. Gaia's skin starts to breathe and her hair flying in the solar wind.

### **NINTH HOUSE** (June 23, 2006 through December 19, 2007)

Pisces: What I have feelings about the fact that I am a great and complicit in the process of the rebirth of Gaia? How do I express these feelings of merging with and love for my new world? Now you will realize what you have achieved and will surprise you increasingly see what you have become. You are spiritual beings of great magnificence, with a global trust anyone-even yourself-you could imagine was possible during the terrible days of darkness before 2001.

Are you happy with yourselves. As a fresh flower in the dew, your spine find its way through the soil and you are truly alive!

It's as if I were awakening from amnesia after a terrible battle knowing you're alive and that you will grow. But more surprising is that also will know that you will never die. The sense of 'do it now' has disappeared and is replaced by absolute admiration. You'll be just sitting in the woods watching the seeds of the trees grow and the flowers open. You will know that the seed would not grow trees or flowers would open if she were watching, growth requires your love.

As I see this process, watching the Earth in hyperspace, growth during this stage is not only sun and the planet will regenerate through consciousness.

### **TENTH HOUSE** (December 19, 2007 until August 22, 2009)

Aquarius: I can see that the planet exists because I am aware of it and now I want to know what is my role during the Age of Aquarius? It is forming a new world and a world based on the individuality that brings together its various forms to create a whole. Things that are valued not just change shape and take another one you want and you realize you value unless you yourselves also in transmutareis you otherwise. Your partner or your children will not be there if you forget the miracle of his presence and in your flower garden will not be without your admiration. One day you will realize that worldwide there have transfigured human Gaia cleaned and now resonate with the new and growing life forms. The whole planet is beautiful! You'll be sitting all day and will contemplate the vision of people like you who work throughout the world, the companions that embellish life force. Awed, you will remain seated at the foot of a large tree that grew tall and formed a canopy because you did that the Earth was crystalline, planting seeds and maintained communication with them while growing up.

Suddenly you will realize that the tree is your father and great joy will overflow because you understand that nothing I have loved has been lost. Like a tree will not have to go through the nightmare-government, taxes, television, army, bombs and rifles. Like the tree, you will be there in the woods watching plants grow, knowing that every human being of the community and society is embellishing Gaia together with you. Throughout your life you will be synchronized with your brothers and sisters. I will communicate mentally during solstices and equinoxes and the moon will follow the sacred calendars with them but outside these times, you will live in the 'now' and you are deeply attached to those with whom you share your life. Global communication is not made through the Red-horror stories that you were imprisoned and that ignoring the cause to the Earth. Instead there will be a ceremony to create new global realities.

### **ELEVENTH HOUSE** (August 22, 2009 until March 4, 2011)

Capricorn: How can I pick up this knowledge-thinking is a direct conduit to all life-on. I have purchased land and providing the pure wisdom to own Galaxy? Once may understand the real potential of Gaia, your sense of creation and of the structure itself is made of the basic life force. You will be aware Guardians Living Library. Like Plato, the philosopher began to have visited the Earth during your own historical cycle, you will know that the shadow shapes and amplifies the demonstration is the sum total of these elements. Do not resistireis to see everything-the shadow before acting. Never again will fall into the trap of 'the end justifies the means'. You will know that each 'half' or feature is part of the set and live a life without time to nurture every seed, stock and your item as if most beloved son. These are the days when the lion lie down with the lamb, and peace will reign. Do not be afraid at any point during this cycle since it was announced that peace on Earth is Gaia's gift to the Galaxy at the end of the Mayan Calendar.

### **TWELFTH HOUSE** (March 4, 2011 until August 31, 2012)

Sagittarius: How can I get out of Gaia, carrying the 'now' and still be in the 'now'? All that has happened during this part has been a school. How will you be able to stay in the 'now' and, despite this, send your consciousness levandoos planet outside the Earth's biological codes? What I see will happen during this phase is the merger of the Galactic Federation with Earth! Those who are awaiting the landing of aliens are sensing this stage in his heart but you are not ready yet. They will come to Earth, however, his visit will take place just because you live in nine dimensions simultaneously. How else could you pass on your form code? The codes are multidimensional and the only way to detect or read codes is that you often be able to match the codes! While on Earth are sitting, reading this book in the room you are sitting is a radio, television, microwave, ultrasound and many other vibrations traveling through it. The only way that will enable the reading of these vibrations would be if ye have a body to be a radio, a television, a microwave, or a receiver of ultrasound. And the first thing you ought to ask yourself is whether you like it.

Do you really want to feel the frequency of extraterrestrials? I expected a great learning and the Galactic Federation will merge for you to be capable of withstanding their codes, consider their realities and travel with them and then at the end of the Mayan calendar, will start the fantastic stage.

### **Meton THIRTEENTH STEP CYCLE** (August 31, 2012 until December 21, 2012)

The Dichotomy of the Galactic New Intention: What is my intention with respect to Gaia for the next cycle of 26,000

years? As I see it, these four months will be the time when you will be completely in the 'now' here on Earth to be mindful at the same time, of all places cosmic and building codes they contain. Some decide to continue to be reincarnated on Earth because of the love that Gaia offers-the chance to play with good and evil and to make decisions-and that will be bigger than any personal desire. Others will be willing to take Gaia codes to different places and build the last four months on earth to perfect any of the teachings with which they are working. Some decide to be part of the

group of great people who work with the souls that enter the ecliptic. Still others migrate to the stars and to encourage them to become supernovae.

[Back](#)

## APPENDIX D

### The Sirius Star System and the Ancient Records of Orion

#### THE MYSTERY SYRIAN

Earth Was visited by intelligent beings from a planet in the Sirius star system? of **Robert Temple** and all [the works of](#)

[Zecharia Sitchin](#) mentioned in the text prove, beyond reasonable doubt that aliens physically influenced the civilizations of Earth. The Sirius Mystery states that [the Dogon](#) and the ancient Egyptians Syrians were actually visited by 5,000 years ago, the book **Sitchin** provides evidence that the Sumerian culture was established by the outermost planet, [Nibiru](#). Also called ' **the planet of the crossing**' in the Sumerian language. I paid much attention to Sitchin's work in this book and in my previous jobs and now is the time to review The Sirius Mystery more carefully in the light of 'Aliance Sirius / Pleiadian'. Syrian consciousness of the sixth dimension provides the ability to tune into the sacred geometry and the morphogenetic fields and many people are responding to these expansive qualities in the field of thought, now that these concepts are better known. This is thanks to the work of **Temple**, **Sitchin** and more recently **Musai**, Author of [The Lion Path](#) that Syria has a deep sensitivity.

I am the author of *Chiron: Rainbow Bridge Between the Inner and Outer Planets*, which describes the influence of **Chiron**, A new star in our solar system sighted in 1977. Since Chiron and Sirius B have patterns similar astronomical and govern similar matters in the earth, my previous research puts me in a unique position to understand **Sirius B**

-the white dwarf that travels around **Sirius A**. The orbit of Sirius B around Sirius A is elliptical and has a periodicity similar to Chiron's orbit around our sun-fifty years-and both are young stars within their systems and have enormous effects on initiation and healing humans. Chiron rules the ability to build bridges between the material worlds and subtle healing elements of Being injured and also rules and shamanic initiatory processes. Sirius B governs similar issues but their influence is more subtle, more stellar. Since the Syrian system is stellar, I could only access the Sirius B through the pipe into a trance, my investigation of Chiron, however, is based on the traditional astrological analysis methodology as described in Appendix A.

The sighting of Chiron in 1977 was a sign in the sky that would have individuals capable of accessing the high consciousness of Sirius initiatory stellar if the link was restored. Both the discovery of Sirius as the publication of the book **Temple** in the same year are signs -1977 stellar this link to humans and, indeed, have been immersed in an initiation process from 1977 to 1994 (see Appendix A). The physical activation of the Syrian system began in March 1994 and many of you are beginning to notice subtle impulses. The Pleiadians great emphasis on that now is the time to 'stretch' your minds, open to the cosmic realms. This kind of subtle consciousness is very new and has a deep connection with the exploration of space is very old but also on your planet. In the vile ages of **the Dogon** Even children were sent to the 'science' of the Star Sirius and they know the stories of their ancestors from the Syrian star system.

These systems drive the art of keen perception, so let's investigate the registration of the Dogon and bring out these skills in you!

The Aliance Syria / Pleiadian was highly amplified by the periastron of Sirius in April 1994, when Sirius B was closest to Sirius A in its elliptical orbit than fifty years. Chiron will be as close as possible to our Sun on 14 February 1996 and this will be the ideal time to anchor Sirius codes deep within the Earth. Both Sirius B as Chiron have highly elliptical orbits, and both are as close as possible to the surrounding stars from 1992 to 1998. [Sirius A and Sirius B](#) form a binary system and orbit patterns are the basis of the ritual practices of the culture Dogon of Mali, In west central Africa. The Dogon confided the secret of his mysteries higher the eminent French anthropologist **Marcel Griaule** and **Germaine Dieterlen** in the years 1946/1950, and their research are the foundation of The Sirius Mystery. The aforementioned anthropologists found that these complex rituals are based on extremely detailed analysis of patterns of orbits and physical characteristics of both Sirius A as Sirius B, Plus Sirius C, Whose third star orbiting Sirius also lasts fifty years. Sirius C travels at right angles to Sirius B.

The existence of these rituals that are held for at least a thousand years until the current date is amazing because Sirius B was first seen through a telescope in the nineteenth century and the first photo was obtained in 1970 as a white dwarf star is extremely dense and almost invisible. In other words, Sirius B was invisible to the Dogon, but insisted that it was the most important star, drew up diagrams of its elliptical orbit and its rituals show that they knew that the length of the orbit around Sirius A was fifty years. **Temple** called Sirius B 'Digitaria' because they called the Dogon To 'Po is the smallest edible seed known to the Dogon and Digitaria is the name of the species in this seed.

That is, given the name Po because the Dogon knew that Sirius B was a tiny, dense star! Digitaria connotes, finger

'and' chiropractic 'means' hand' in Greek, apparently curious coincidence.

There are fascinating astronomical data that support the Dogon mythology and caught the attention of **Robert Temple**.

For example, Po The Dogon called the 'egg of the world' and said that it illuminated the whole creation in the universe.

The Dogon say that Po is made of earth, air, fire and water but, curiously, the earth element was replaced by metal.

The nearest white dwarf to Earth-away 8.6 years of light-is Sirius B. When white dwarfs become supernovae, spread large amounts of iron in the Galaxy and the Sun and Earth were born, according to the book *The Alchemy of Heaven* of **Ken Crosswell**, A cloud of iron-rich dust 4.6 bil ion years ago-a process identical to what is happening now in Orion.

According to recent scientific analysis of seismic waves from earthquakes, the center of the Earth is a huge crystal of iron.

Dogon ritualsBased on the Sirius star system, are a sure sign of a true cosmogony, accurate records of creation. This makes me think that the first dimension of the Earth-core-iron crystal was born when Sirius B became a supernova.

That is, the Earth was born of the system. Sirius star! Temple provides evidence that anthropological research has demonstrated beyond doubt that the Dogon rituals had not undergone any modern influence and how the Dogon say, Digitaria is the source of al that exists on Earth. Digitaria exploded, it became a supernova, and must have provided the iron crystal which gave birth to the Earth. How, otherwise, Dogon rituals could so accurately describe Sirius B?

The **Dogon** say Digitaria is the hub of the world and without its movement no other star could hold its course. As stated **Temple**:

“This means that the master of ceremonies of celestial positions, particularly governing the position of Sirius, a star indomitable, is separated from the other stars to about their career path.

If you want to know more about the work of **Temple** I suggest you to read *The Sirius Mystery*. Meanwhile, and since I've been thinking about the Sirius system since 1977, the year of the publication of Temple and the sighting of Chiron-I present Digitaria through a pipe because I am convinced that is the true source of the creation of the earth.

### **Digitaria the Sirius Star System**

“I, Digitaria, I have a twin cal ed sacred Sorghum and surrounds **Sirius A** maintaining a right angle between us.

Sorghum is the source of al feminine souls of al living and future. Because its fifty-year orbit forms a right angle with mine, its symbol is a cross within a circle.

We wil always be involved with each other, but separated. In the early imploded, a part of me became the Land and one in Nibiru. I became a four stars-Earth, Nibiru, and Digitaria, but Sorghum Sorghum and I traveled around Sirius A.

The Sun and Sirius are paired, with twin stars, because the journey of these four parts of mine, and our male and female parts are sought for ever. In your system **Nibiru is male** and **Earth Women**; In our system I am male and Sorghum is female. It is time to reconnect and heal these four members lost parts of your souls. The way to do is to honor Sorghum during the spring equinox, the Earth during the summer solstice, Nibiru during the autumn equinox and Digitaria during the winter solstice. By the way, soon there wil be a great phase of ceremonies on Earth! By connecting these solar and stel ar parts of yourself, you wil find easily to your soul mates.

“When your solar system formed from interstel ar dust more than four bil ion years, I became a supernova and there was great chaos in the Sirius star system. Imploded in my smal and dense to be and started my orbit, along with Sorghum, around Sirius A. One day I awoke from my exhaustion and I realized that a part of me was torn and had become the Earth-a planet that travels around a nearby star and you cal your Sun . Your star is so sacred to us that not even pronounce his name. He then saw another planet had formed from one of my fractions. Que magnifico! is cal ed Nibiru and into your solar system every 3,600 years. Although this planet was born thanks to my blast and just like your Earth flew to your Sun, its orbit, unlike Earth, returns to us every 3,600 years. I wil tel the story of **Nibiru** since Sirius is the place of the library Nibiruan in the same way that Alcyone is the site of the library land.

“It is more or less a mil ion years, **Nibiru** was inhabited by a race of beings from **Orion** --**Anunnaki**-. They were looking for a new home. These beings enjoyed very long lives and, after 500,000 years, they realized they needed new genetic material to their race could continue. However, Orion would not any new genetic matrix before half a mil ion years. These Anunnaki, as they are known on Earth, they knew that their planet, along with Earth, was born of my supernova so they decided to visit Earth in search of a new genetic matrix. So 450,000 years ago the Anunnaki of Nibiru began to land on Earth. While entering your solar system and travel between Mars and Jupiter every 3,600

years, no land on Earth at every turn. The times are more conducive to land the Age of Taurus and Scorpio which is when your Sun is very far in the Galactic Night and far removed from the **Photon Band**. ([View Il ustrious. 4](#)). For example, they spent much time on Earth during the period from 3,800 to 3400 BC and that's when they founded the Sumerian civilization.

“When I began this story, I, Digitaria, I thought: Why not use Nibiru as communication link between the sun and Sirius, because Nibiru does this long journey between the two? As you have heard in recent times, since 7200 AC, the Nibiruans messengers have become false but I had no other way to reach your world and so I used them nonetheless. Remember, **Sirius is the place of the library Nibiruan** and access to this library helps your solar system to work harmoniously with his erratic visitor, Nibiru. I have come to discuss the time when the link between your Sun and Sirius was broken, something that happened during the reign of **Akhenaton**Controversial pharaoh of the eighteenth dynasty. The link with Sirius has been repaired by many renowned masters during the periastron of Sirius in 1994 and thanks to this I can talk with you again. Prior to AkhenatonMy contact with Earth was, for thousands of years, directly through the Egyptian dynasties; the Dogon this lineage remained intact until 1994 so that this successful reconnection could take place. The Great Pyramid remained the vital connection with Orion during the entire time that the Egyptian dynasties tissue protected the stel ar system. Until the era of Akhenaten, the Syrians could reach anywhere on the planet through the Great

Pyramid.

“In the **Land**, Anunnaki and Syrians shared technology and everyone got along for thousands of years. The Anunnaki used to earthlings as workers and for sexual services while gradually manipulated their DNA. I, **Digitaria**, I taught you magic science to assist the indigenous people of the Earth to evolve mentally with the help of sacred lore of plants.

There were difficulties with these projects because of the tendency Nibiruan put things on Earth but at the same time collaborating with human earthlings. When you became human-creators who knew his own story of creation, we, the Syrians, we expected that the Anunnaki were to acquire more respect for you and you were destined to turn you into a galactic biological school—Living Library of the Galaxy. Since we, the **Syrians**, 6D we could not do anything in 3D

with humans, but the Anunnaki, which can take powers from the third dimension, could remain in the garden of Eden.

”

“Imagine the following from the point of view of the earth: for the Ages of Leo and Aquarius, the Earth passes through 2,000 years of photonics transmutation, then the period of stay in the depths of the night during the Eras Galactic Taurus and Scorpio, the earth is visited by gods from Orion. When Nibiru had visited the Earth for many thousands of years, humanity began to develop a sense of individuality. Over 26,000 years, humanity would refine their feelings and began to claim freedom and the Pleiadians were moved by some individuals to become directly involved in human evolution. Pleiadians Why? Since Nibiru is a masculine force and carries its own *gods* directly to Earth, to you, I thought it was time to meet the goddess of the sky—**Pleiades**.

“Since the Syrians tended to control your minds in temples while you root taught harmonic fields, I, Digitalia am sure that the break with Syria is part of your evolution. At the end of the day, you had that you find your own ways of how to maintain geometric harmonics 6D in place and we turned back to help you. Literally, all you want to use this knowledge is yours, now that we are connected with you again. In view of this, the rupture itself has to be examined for any party that can heal would obstruct. The reason the story of Akhenaton is so controversial is because it really masks secret knowledge hidden in the records of Sirius and you can imagine that this information must be important because it has been so carefully guarded by indigenous peoples like the Dogon.

“Akhenaten rejected the traditional gods, half-animal, half human and geomantic system altered the Egyptian / Syrian temples when the site moved and changed habits. Their reasons were of the highest order. Knower of all secrets, he knew that the priests Hebrews had stolen reptile technology temple of Khem and had been put into use in the Mount Moriah. I knew they were using only a Nibiru as a lens and knew they were using this technology to learn how to conquer Egypt. ”

“When **Akhenaton** received their initiations, as a child and young adult, noted how Egypt harmonic fields were deteriorating. When I was little anyone abused women or children, no one steal and children honored their parents.

When it came time to become pharaoh, ie when subjected to the initiation of Syria, the brothers robbed the brothers, the women stole other women’s husbands, children no longer honored their parents and physical abuse and sex were commonplace. Pharaohs Akhenaten codes accepted because he wanted to avoid the disintegration of Egypt but, get codes to use for this purpose, we, the Syrians, we had a tremendous conflict.

The Pharaoh can take the double crown of ‘Blue Nile’ with the sacred serpent that adorns her and gives the serpent power only if it has no agenda. His role was simply to maintain the peaceful countryside and it can not be maintained if the proceedings are based on an ‘enemy’. We, the Syrians, tune into Akhenaton every time I went to the central sanctuary, which did not happen often, but when we had it received only a great hatred for the enemy and fear of all people. He suffered great pain, anger, prejudice and his ka confusion because he had left his physical form. The priests wanted to help work with him to persuade his ka to bring him back but he ignored them. Despised because they had allowed the Hebrew priests entered Khem to study the activation of crocodiles. ”

“One day, passing very close to Sirius A, a terrible scene appear in my visual mind inside. I realized that the Sirius also was receiving: the first thing we saw was that the lioness Sekhmet fixed his gaze on our eyes and Behind her, Akhenaten was sitting on the throne and a terrible reptile was closing. We could feel the heart pounding because Akhenaten was terrified because without his ka was weak. a great battle ensued. The reptile was form of the fourth dimension of Hebrew priest Iluru and the reptile said: Akhenaton, I took your power of snake! ” And the uasit started to Akhenaten, his divine scepter. Pharaoh dared not move when the sacred scepter, holding the field of ‘Blue Nile’, passed into the animal’s claws. Then the great reptile uasit picked up and hit him three times the floor and increasingly became a huge snake! This meant that the reptile is not only took away the pharaoh the uasit, but what he was going to use the powers! At this moment, we, the Syrians cut off the connection between Sirius and the Great Pyramid and feel how a wave of anguish arose from the Nile We close the secret chambers beneath the Sphinx and Great Pyramid and Akhenaten and Egypt were abandoned !

” **Iluru** looked down upon the Pharaoh petrified and then as it was a 4D holographic disappeared reappearing as Moses on Sinai Hebrew camp where a huge vortex of fire burned in front of the followers of Moses. The 3D Iluru be consumed in flames when he became powerful in a demonstration 4D—**Moses**- Pronouncing the word ‘Aton-’ and scared that people understood as desert ‘ Adonai’. Among the people of the desert there was no priesthood and temples, and he had not Moses, he founded both based in the priesthood and the temples of Egypt. To give continuity to the star connection of the people, he established the tradition of the solar boat in the church but called it ‘the Ark of the Covenant’. And, of pure contempt for the reptile which had taken shape, he told his followers that they should kill animals as a sign of veneration Aton and ordered

them to surrender their sacred crocodiles to the flames. This ended the sacred respect for teachers animals that had prevailed during the previous 3,500 years. Of all the beasts of the earth with a great lamentation was heard as far away as Sirius star system. Even AnubisOur staff Syrian guard was to be desecrated! ”

“Being a white dwarf, dense as a dense nuclear reactor, I, **Digitaria** had the feeling that **Illuru** was building a nuclear bomb and mental-monotheism-I felt reborn! I felt again how I became a little dwarf and I felt the implosion of the field

‘Blue Nile’! Fundamentalism began in the belief that the Earth allows for any action in defense of a particular point of view no matter how abusive, violent, inhuman or spiritually limiting. This is how war began based on ideologies, sexuality based on the use of bodies, child abuse based on the belief that children are property and control of the world based on the mandates of church and state .

“During the time of the eighteenth dynasty of Egypt, the Hebrews became Nibiruan carriers and intelligence shown by his Hebrew name ‘ **Ibiri**’, But the Egyptians were called ‘ **Hibiru**’. The Israelites called themselves the ‘*Chosen People*’, Building on the manifestation of Moses and I, Digitaria, honor them by understanding that Nibiru and Earth come from the same body. I respect them for realizing that needed to be a lineage bearer of the archetype of Nibiru, the same way that we respect the Egyptians to be carriers of the archetype of Sirius. The stellar archetype of community living is the foundation of the tribes and clans and how to connect with the stars that are indigenous people. Each star or planet is a carrier of certain behaviors and beliefs and the reason for adopting an archetype, is processing. I honor the Jews to recognize their desire to take over the world but I Akhenaten, Digitaria, I am now here to announce that the archetype of the Hebrews is not Nibiru and Sirius. The Syrians were not connected to Akhenaten when Illuru kept the power! I know this is big news for all those who identify with this way because I know that you love sacred geometry 6D Syrian fascinate you as Kabbalah, alchemy and magic arts. The teachings and the sacred knowledge 2D, 4D, 6D

and 8D are all intertwined and interconnected and increased awareness of subtle differences will help in pursuing these fields. ”

” **Illuru** triggered a form of collective thinking in his race to conduct its ambitious agenda of Nibiru and that day

[Anunnaki](#) were delighted. ‘Excellent’ said **Anu!** We honor the Jews for being the people of Earth who have chosen to process the wishes of an extraterrestrial body because this is the meaning of karma. A number of groups on Earth are carriers of their own alien archetypes, such as British (**Nibiru**) French (**Orion**) Balinese (**Pleiades**) Iraqi (**Nibiru**) Jews (**Nibiru**) And Egyptian (**Sirius**) Incidentally, the job is more twisted Nibiruan that work for you because the Anunnaki Syrian living with you occasionally, but in both cases it is handling power on earth. ”

“To handle the power, Jews, Like the pharaohs, became followers of powerful magic systems using esoteric knowledge and secret cabal to get what they wanted. The takeover of power occurred after the Anunnaki used humans as workers and sexual services for hundreds of thousands of years. Therefore, the pattern of use without permission and was deeply rooted in the earth. **Nibiru** is the bearer of male energy and hence the Hebrew monotheistic culture Based on Nibiru, is deeply patriarchal and abusing Gaia. In its day, the Hebrews had been devoted to the Goddess and contemporary Jewish ritual practices are remains canaaitas of goddess worship.

Medicine ‘snake’, once separated from the monitoring Syrian, was torn from Akhenaten when he took his uasit and since then, most people belonging to the lineage Hebrew (Judeo-Christian-Islamic), feels a deep fear of the occult .

**Illuru** felt envious of the booty of Pharaoh, and most of their descendants are obsessed by materialism fanatic who oppresses the earth and cause wars. Slavery, prostitution, hierarchy, secrecy, war and misogyny are the results of this transfer of energy. Today, awareness of this issue has become entirely unconscious, observe, for example, how is inflicted even the ancient Egyptians during the rituals of Passover as if the exodus had occurred last week. These old patterns have to be processed because the negative projection of modern Egypt destabilizes the Middle East where the conflict could cause tensions from erupting into another world war. None of you wants to be a barbarian ”

“I, **Digitaria** I inform you that Gods of Nibiru are ready to be released because the real-genetic engineering skills are needed in Orion. They no longer need the Earth, however, genetic engineering, based on old patterns Nibiruans, could become the ultimate tool to oppress the world! At the end of the day, Hitler tried in the 30s and 40s. However, now you know what happened when Illuru was done with the power of thinking Nibiru was going to get the Syrian authorities. You guys utilize this tool? You are poisoned by the idea that the very unity of creation-DNA-can and should be handled, this is the fruit of the concept of scarcity and Nibiruan the result of his frustration at not being able to stay too long in the solar system. ”

“We of **Sirius**We have a very clear perception of your kingdom and know that you have complied with our gifts, for example, the teachings of Egypt. We tried to help the Anunnaki to feel instead of thinking first. In space / linear time, if you think and feel no predators because you become if you will think first. When you become predators, human realities self-destruct because predation requires a victim. When you have created a situation where you need a victim and not matter if you are the victim or the predator. If you feel before you think, you will know how to respond to whole group. The Anunnaki are metallic beings from Orion and find it very difficult to feel .

They settled **Nibiru** a million years ago just to get a new step in its evolution, and we, the Syrians, we admire the people of Earth have served so beautifully. But we also know that their oppression is making your kingdom is imploding. Human, imagine that! Consider how much you value ‘thinking’ over ‘feeling’ and then try to imagine a race that is left Orion-the place of the Galactic Federation - Eventually landing in a small star, a hybrid planet / star, only to find a new way of being. You guys would do this? Those of you who live in the United States ought to give you notice that your ancestors did exactly that. ”

“The implications of this choice are terrible and, therefore, I, **Digitaria** am now manifesting my respect for Jews and all their descendants for having taken the decision to work with this karmic dilemma of mankind. It was a very brave choice but it is time to become aware of such designation. **The Anunnaki found alchemy** -the transmutation of base metals into precious metals by chance during his last visit, there were, in Syria in 1600 AD

Alchemy really has to do with feelings and subtle vibrations at all levels that are below 8D; is a science and when the Nibiruans Pleiadian developed a greater desire to feel they got interested the subject.

The ancient Sumerians and Chaldeans alchemical treatises were stored carefully because the Anunnaki believed they could no longer be grace metallic alchemy! They protected these treaties with their lives hoping that alchemy offer them the opportunity to have flesh and bones while they were on Earth. In fact, alchemy is to them the way to appreciate its essence metal —Merkabah- They need when a star outside the solar system.

“During the eighteenth dynasty, Egypt was really in a bind due to invasions and changes of the Earth occurred during the eruption of the great volcano Thera in 1650 BC They were days of darkness and terrible winds and the entire Middle East was destabilized. Egypt became a refuge but was disarmed and the Syrian connection was lost because of **Akhenaton**. The abandonment of Akhenaten was the source of much pain for all the inhabitants of Sirius. The work in Egypt was a mission but its true meaning was distorted creating death, pain and suffering that never ends unless each of you re-weave the fabric eradicating the belief that there is an enemy.

[Gaia](#) have the right to live in peace and harmony and the humans who crave the love vibration of the Pleiadians have to remember now how to expand this energy through geomancy Syrian connecting the Sun with Sirius again. The pharaoh was the only one in the Egyptian system had a direct connection with Syrian consciousness, however, it is expected that **2012** all humans have a direct route. The Pharaoh was filled with joy because of their ecstatic connection with other dimensions and so you will feel when you go to the Cosmic Party that is when you will fully feel the connection between the Sun and Sirius on Earth. ”

## COSMOLOGY PLEIADIANS

### GLOSSARY

?

Activation: the awakening cellular memory power of consciousness is multidimensional and that triggered by the dimensions that exist beyond space / time linear.

?

Activation geomantic: deliberate alignment of the shamans, the realm of the earth quake to create energy and feelings that facilitate greater alignment with Gaia.

?

Alchemy: a change of matter by the will. Archetype: the forces of non-physical dimensions that shape and reside in the subconscious mind, evoking strong emotions, creativity and decision-consciousness of being manipulated.

?

Ascension: upward movement in the vertical axis of the consciousness of any of the four bodies (physical, emotional, mental and spiritual).

?

Photonic information superhighway: the connection system for communication of any galaxy from the seventh dimension, and whose forms are born of pure thought.

?

Changes of the Earth: Earth's response to changing forms of consciousness according to the mind as well as environmental factors.

?

Subtle energy fields: fields of non-physical force.

?

Electromagnetic fields: energy zones produced by electromagnetism.

?

Field geometrical spaces, places and forms on the Earth's field created by the Syrian creative thought processes. The solidification of these forces can be observed at all crystallization processes on Earth and can also be seen through synchronicities.

?

Morphic fields of light vehicles of all intelligences in the universe.

?

Morphogenetic fields: the essential idea of life forms that are a replica of organic life.

?

Channeling: use of the physical body, usually the vocal cords, for transmission of communications from entities that are not in a physical body in space and linear time.

?

Chakras: Energy centers of the physical body

?

Create Home: positioning aware of 'self' in space / time linear being so aware of the four directions that all dimensions and realities to become fully accessible. Also called grounding (rooting).

?

Codes: recording of knowledge from stellar intelligence, instincts, genetic memory and experience that exist in glass templates that can transmit their information if they are activated in certain frames.

?

Fourth dimension: the realm polarized archetypal forces that interact with the Earth and which are guided by the Anunnaki of Nibiru.

?

Emotional body: the body of human consciousness that is emotional and can be felt and influenced even though invisible to most people.

?

Division of reality: the division of worlds due to intelligence that choose frequencies vibrate under dense or subtle.

?

Electromagnetism: magnetism or attraction that develops due to electric currents. The magnetic force is directly proportional to the strength of electric charge.

?

Elementary: metal intelligences nuclear, chemical and minerals of the second dimension.

?

Stars photonic: stars that exist eternally in the galactic highways of information and are the reason that they generate spirals of light that reach other stars and create, thus star systems within galaxies. There are connection points that keep the galaxy galactic and prevent it losing its shape. These points have not yet been discovered by science

?

Ethereal: a non-physical realm of subtle vibrations that can be accessed through the etheric transduction based on the feelings that can be decoded. It is one of the most important sources of intuition and the etheric is where the archetypal forces of the fourth dimension. That is why it can be felt.

?

Global Management Team: individuals in the third dimension which are controlled by the Anunnaki and drive them to carry out those schemes that benefit and not Nibiru to Earth. All individuals working in agencies, such as equipment [Vatican](#), secret societies, medical systems and many businesses **are agents of the Anunnaki** unless they are aware of the vibration Anunnaki and not carry out their plans. In recent days, the Global Management Team called himself the '[New World Order](#)'.

?



End Times: a belief that the end time or eventually a huge attraction has scooped the human consciousness towards the final resolution or the Apocalypse.

?

Photon light.

?

Force: force or motion that creates change.

?

Merge: Two or more forces are reduced to unity.

?

Future: memories of the past are still powerful enough to drive your behavior in the 'now'.

?

[G](#)

[aia](#): All objects of consciousness of the Earth and all the force fields they create in the universe.

?

Gravity: the first dimension of any system that generates. the vertical axis of event from itself. The gravity field is the densest of any created form, appeals to all parties as to itself and has consciousness.

?

Hologram: a three dimensional image projected on a movie and has been created by the interference pattern that results from the collision of a laser beam split. If light is projected on the image, it can be projected to any space. In fact, all three-dimensional reality is holographic; is organized as part of the duality and light. The use of holograms is also the method by which entities of the fourth dimension to space projected visions / linear time.

?

Foster: the projection of ideas or desires of any intelligence

?

Collective unconscious: a huge set of archetypes with similar themes that apparently exists in all individuals. There are many legends about individual stars and stellar systems that are the source of these issues and when humans activate these issues in their lives frequently begin to resonate with the stars involved.

?

Solar Initiative: shamans who communicate with intelligences of the sun which, in turn, is connected to other stars and the Galactic Center.

?

Karma: actions, feelings, thoughts and desires that sustain raw energy and momentum continuously repeat until they have been clarified.

?

Kundalini: the subtle electromagnetic energy that flows in channels and joins corporal in the chakras.

?

Laser: light amplification through stimulated emission of radiation. We see the hologram due to radiation or energy that is emitted in waves or particles.

?

Lens: a mechanism for directing or targeting anything; energy for clarity.

?

The bodies of consciousness: the physical, emotional, mental and soul residing in the 'Self' and that focus and define the different forms of experience.

?

Places of power are in areas where portals.

?

Light: Intel elligence.

?

Cell memory: knowledge of all times, places and events in the universe that exists in the physical cells of all living things.

?

Metaphor more accessible thought or idea that is used as an example to convey a difficult concept to understand. Through the metaphorical expression of an idea can be done to understand the multidimensional attributes of the idea. The metaphors are the essence of Pleiadian communications: they convey the intelligence of the fifth dimension with time / space linear.

?

Miasma: antiparticles that are concretized within the etheric body present in the body and memory containing the disease patterns that can be activated by feelings.

?

Monad: the seed within the 'self' which contains the cosmic intelligence.

?

Multidimensional: it consists of many dimensions or realities fields that change as the density, if they are subtle or strong depends on its vibrational frequency and, if possible or not to be understood depends on the sophistication vibrational preceptor.

?

Galactic Night: position of the Milky Way Galaxy in the solar system when it does not travel within the Photon Band.

?

Ninth dimension: reality, unified, all frequencies that weaves subtle. This level of vibration is a library of everything that exists in a kingdom to Earth, the ninth dimension is the Galactic Center guided by the people of Enoch.

?

Eighth Dimension: structural organization of the intelligence of the Earth known as the Galactic Federation and is guided by the Orion star system.

?

Light precipitation: a higher dimensional intelligence that falls to the space / time linear.

?

First dimension: the core of the iron crystal in the center of the Earth being its gravity.

?

Portals: places on the Earth's surface where lines or ducts of the second dimension or realm quake originated. When activated earthy intelligence of these places can access multidimensional forces. The portals are entry points to the physical body, there where teluric intelligences defend against invasions, these sites are the source of the shamans healing such as psychic surgeons. Something still unknown to science.

?

Point Zero: the investment of time between 1 BC and 1 d.C.

?

Fifth dimension: the vibration of love on Earth that is guided by the Pleiadians.

?

Chimera: an entity composed of parties expressing their archetypal essence as a winged being, but whose wings have a spiritual connotation flight.

?

Red: the structure of fundamentalist belief systems and employs apocalyptic World Management Team to reduce the frequency of vibration of thought. This causes subtle loss of consciousness and become more dense to the point that all realities solidify and motion ceases.

?

Resonance: occurs when essences that vibrate in different dimensions are on the same wavelength, that is how they connect the different worlds and dimensions.

?

Resonance wave: the force that keeps the stars in place within the star systems, or stars in spirals based on photonic stars.

?

Jump critical: an evolutionary leap that occurs when one species evolves into a more complex state.

?

Second dimension: tel uric realm between the crystal core of iron of the Earth and the Earth's surface where they inhabit the elemental forces.

?

Feelings: non-physical vibration of humans that resonate with the fourth dimension and all the others into the ninth dimension.

?

Seventh dimension: communication lines of pure thought. The information superhighway and galactic light photons are bands for the seventh dimension Earth tour of the Andromeda Galaxy.

?

Sixth dimension: the shape of the solid body of light three-dimensional world. All physical objects are ideas that reside in the library of the sixth dimension and because of their thinking process generated geometric shapes of light that create realities. For Earth, this realm is guided by the star system in Syria.

?

Supernals: the ability of human beings to have access to greater degrees of multidimensionality.

Fabric: links interconnected trails intelligence.

?

Tel uric: natural electromagnetic force on Earth.

?

Temple of Light: the geometry of light with the Syrians from Earth.

?

Whirlwind: swivel powerful archetypal forces forms the fourth dimension that separate the three-dimensional sense of 'self' of a person of your site.

?

Transduction: the reception of a wave in a particular way that is transformed into a different form, for example, a phone is a sound, transduces its electrical signals and then reconverted to the human voice.

?

Seer: A person who has the ability to recognize non-physical energy, experiencing it.

?

Vortices: portals of the physical body that communicate with multi-dimensional fields.

[Back](#)

### About the Author

**BARBARA HAND CLOW** is an internationally renowned astrologer, emcee, author and editor. This book is a synthesis of The Mind Chronicles trilogy is an exploration of human consciousness 300,000 years on Earth and its research embodied in the two astrological books:

?

Chiron: Rainbow Bridge Between the Inner and Outer Planes (Chiron)

?

The Liquid Light of Sex: Understanding Your Key Life Passages (energy. Light of sex) This book describes superior skills in multidimensional perception begin to be available to all people of the Earth and the ability to **Barbara** to explain these skills was opened during a series of initiations that took place in the Great Pyramid of Giza, Egypt with **Nazalit Hakim**. The result was a ceremonial alliance among people of stellar systems Sirius and Pleiades who managed to establish Barbara Hakim and Wendy Munro Australia in 1994. The alliance and all the lessons that made it possible, were filmed by David Drewry with the help of Jeanne Scoville, graduating the video that shows these initiations " *The Initiations on the Nile*.

**Barbara** teaches techniques for integrating these higher states of human potential for sacred sites and workshops.

Due to their hard work, she is not available for individual astrology chart reading.

To participate in courses taught by Barbara Hand Clow in the United States see the agendas of conferences on topics of New Age and related facilities. For ceremonial work in other countries contact:

Power Place Boat Tours 285 Canyon Drive Laguna Beach, CA 92651 (800) 234-8687

For the acquisition of initiatory teaching videos of Barbara in England and Egypt contact: Videos Infinite Eye Box 7466 Jackson, WY 83001